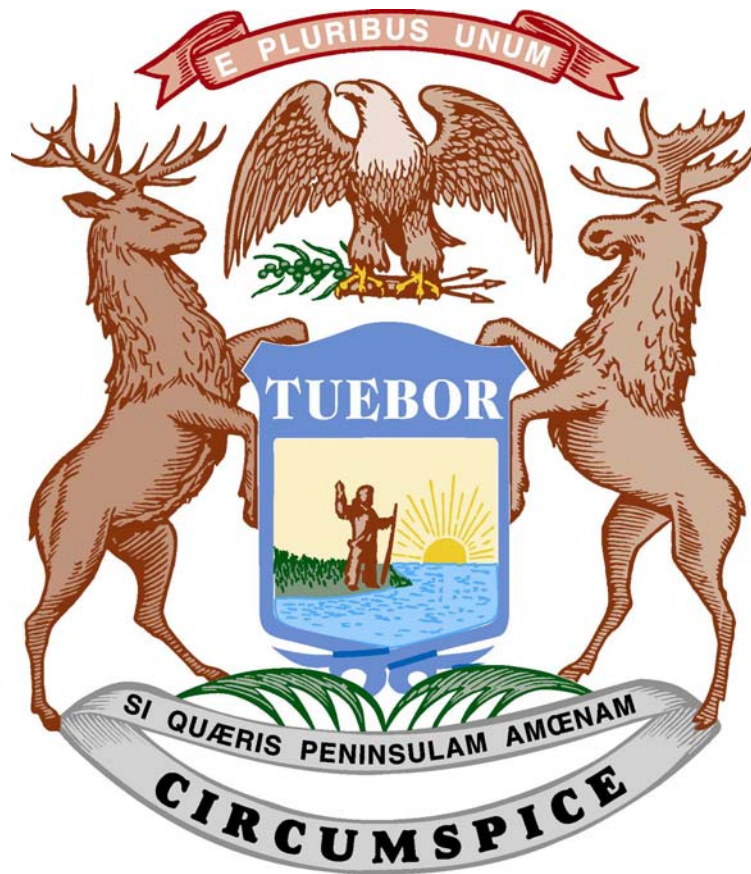
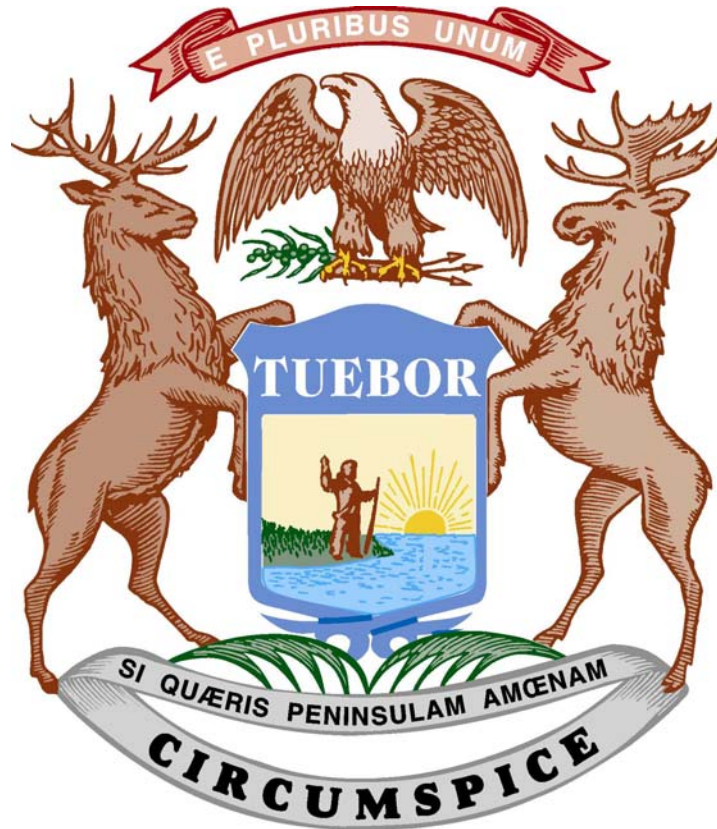


**MICHIGAN
INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT
2014**



**Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis
Michigan Department of Treasury
September 2016**

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT
2014**



**Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis
Michigan department of Treasury
September 2016**

Acknowledgments

Denise T. Heidt prepared this report under the supervision of Howard Heideman, Director, Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis (ORTA), Michigan Department of Treasury. Eric Krupka of ORTA compiled the data used for this report. If there are any questions or comments on this statistical information or its interpretation, please call Denise T. Heidt, ORTA, Department of Treasury, (517) 373-2697.

This report is available electronically at the Department of Treasury's Web site: www.michigan.gov/treasury.

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT
2014**

The report presents statistics on Michigan income, income tax, and property tax credits by school district. The data are from 2014 Michigan income tax returns tabulated by school district based on school district codes entered by taxpayers. While informative, the statistics in this report should be interpreted with some caution.

It is not possible to place all returns in the correct school district, since 6.0 percent of total returns and 1.3 percent of property tax claims listed no school district code or a nonexistent code. Returns without a valid school district code are listed separately at the end of each table.

In addition, some taxpayers may have mistakenly listed an incorrect school district code. For example, Bloomfield Township in Oakland County is split among several school districts, while the school district of Bloomfield Township 7F is in Huron County. Approximately 93 percent of the returns listing the codes for this Huron County school district report a zip code located in Oakland County. To the extent taxpayers erroneously categorized themselves, the data for those districts are incorrect.

Finally, the average values for a school district do not describe the distribution of income or tax liability among taxpayers within the district. Districts with similar averages may have significant variation in the distribution of income or tax liability.

Table 1

Table 1 presents summary statistics by school district. These summary statistics include average adjusted gross income (AGI), average tax paid both before and after credits, the ratio of property tax credits claimed (including farmland preservation credits) to income tax returns filed, average property tax credit, and average homestead property tax credit (excluding farmland credits) for those receiving these credits. After each fiscal variable, the district's ranking relative to all districts for the variable is given. A ranking of 1 indicates the highest average or ratio.

For example, the Alcona School District had an average AGI of \$41,861 in 2014, with a ranking of 405 out of 553 school districts. The average tax after credits was \$885. The ratio of property tax credits to income tax returns filed was 16.9 percent. The average property tax credit was \$364, ranking 506 among the school districts. The average homestead property tax credit, excluding farmland credits, was \$360, ranking 491.

Table 2

The basic income tax data are reported in Table 2, including federal AGI, Michigan taxable income (after adjustments and minus personal exemptions), household income (used for property tax credit computations), and net tax paid. In the Alcona School District, for example, 3,388 returns had AGI totaling \$141.8 million. After exemptions and adjustments, taxable income totaled \$76.9 million. There were 690 returns that reported household resources (used in computing homestead property tax credits and home heating credits) totaling \$13.6 million. The total net income tax paid after all credits was \$3.0 million.

Table 3

Table 3 includes several categories of property tax credits for each school district and the total number and amount of property tax credits for each school district. In the Alcona School District, for example, 231 returns filed by general taxpayers (i.e., taxpayers who are not senior citizens or disabled) claimed homestead property tax credits totaling \$70,176; 284 returns filed by senior citizens claimed homestead credits totaling \$117,529; 11 returns filed by eligible veterans claimed homestead credits totaling \$708; and 44 returns filed by blind, paraplegics, quadriplegics, hemiplegics, and totally and permanently disabled persons claimed homestead credits totaling \$16,838. In the Alcona School District overall, 572 property tax credits were claimed, totaling \$208,197. The data count persons who claim both a homestead property tax credit and a farmland credit twice.

TABLES

		<u>Page</u>
Table 1	2014 Average Income Tax and Tax Credits by School District	4
Table 2	2014 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District	25
Table 3	2014 Property Tax Credits by School District	48

Table 1

2014 MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Alcona County														
Alcona	\$41,861	405	\$964	506	\$885	479	8.2%	300	16.9%	447	\$364	506	\$360	491
Alger County														
Autrain Twp.	\$53,611	172	\$1,328	298	\$1,243	270	6.4%	408	15.8%	477	\$387	471	\$387	438
Burt Twp.	\$43,867	351	\$1,145	417	\$902	472	21.3%	39	12.1%	526	\$1,867	10	\$363	486
Munising	\$45,124	310	\$1,199	381	\$1,124	337	6.2%	421	18.0%	406	\$374	488	\$374	462
Superior Central	\$46,374	281	\$1,319	303	\$1,233	275	6.5%	397	17.8%	412	\$358	513	\$357	498
Allegan County														
Plainwell	\$56,278	134	\$1,769	120	\$1,673	113	5.4%	462	20.3%	318	\$441	385	\$426	319
Otsego	\$49,754	218	\$1,542	195	\$1,445	185	6.3%	415	21.3%	262	\$448	365	\$422	327
Allegan	\$45,936	291	\$1,406	252	\$1,332	222	5.3%	471	18.4%	398	\$440	387	\$413	362
Wayland Union	\$52,580	184	\$1,669	146	\$1,579	135	5.4%	464	18.8%	375	\$488	300	\$448	262
Fennville	\$45,888	293	\$1,379	265	\$1,276	256	7.5%	334	21.5%	255	\$422	415	\$408	377
Martin	\$48,552	245	\$1,545	192	\$1,417	193	8.3%	289	21.3%	264	\$633	119	\$421	334
Hopkins	\$51,444	198	\$1,662	153	\$1,492	169	10.2%	196	18.9%	370	\$903	40	\$506	133
Saugatuck	\$79,515	31	\$2,510	39	\$2,395	38	4.6%	490	21.4%	259	\$627	123	\$627	29
Hamilton	\$62,591	81	\$2,081	63	\$1,936	64	6.9%	373	19.4%	345	\$785	68	\$485	173
Ganges (4)	\$67,112	63	\$1,930	90	\$1,542	146	20.1%	46	16.2%	466	\$374	486	\$374	460
Alpena County														
Alpena	\$43,356	367	\$1,207	371	\$1,111	346	8.0%	312	20.9%	281	\$379	478	\$371	469
Antrim County														
Alba	\$41,515	420	\$1,085	457	\$1,036	398	4.5%	493	15.4%	489	\$311	543	\$311	540
Central Lake	\$53,211	174	\$1,377	268	\$1,321	232	4.1%	508	16.6%	453	\$418	417	\$372	467
Bellaire	\$55,721	144	\$1,492	212	\$1,381	209	7.4%	338	20.7%	290	\$445	377	\$445	267
Elk Rapids	\$71,591	52	\$2,066	64	\$1,918	68	7.2%	356	17.9%	411	\$520	246	\$510	126
Ellsworth	\$49,534	221	\$1,425	243	\$1,338	221	6.1%	426	18.2%	403	\$413	423	\$389	433
Mancelona	\$37,724	488	\$1,015	484	\$911	463	10.2%	195	18.4%	400	\$396	457	\$396	416

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Arenac County														
Arenac Eastern	\$35,118	519	\$956	509	\$810	502	15.3%	80	21.6%	247	\$718	83	\$410	375
Au Gres Sims	\$41,162	431	\$990	496	\$866	486	12.6%	123	25.8%	102	\$486	304	\$429	314
Standish	\$40,162	453	\$1,158	413	\$1,027	407	11.3%	158	21.2%	265	\$573	175	\$433	298
Baraga County														
Arvon Twp.	\$45,702	300	\$1,164	409	\$1,082	371	7.1%	361	16.1%	467	\$481	311	\$481	181
Baraga Twp.	\$43,250	369	\$1,050	471	\$987	428	6.0%	432	13.6%	513	\$373	489	\$373	463
L Anse Twp.	\$43,474	363	\$1,184	393	\$1,119	341	5.4%	461	14.6%	501	\$372	492	\$372	465
Barry County														
Delton Kellogg	\$55,692	146	\$1,661	156	\$1,586	130	4.5%	494	17.8%	415	\$422	414	\$412	363
Hastings	\$52,831	179	\$1,635	166	\$1,542	148	5.7%	448	20.2%	321	\$445	374	\$413	360
Thornapple Kellogg	\$58,156	113	\$1,873	99	\$1,751	92	6.5%	399	18.1%	405	\$649	114	\$564	68
Bay County														
Bay City	\$45,881	295	\$1,362	276	\$1,228	279	9.8%	210	26.1%	95	\$521	244	\$415	352
Bangor Twp.	\$48,228	252	\$1,411	249	\$1,295	246	8.2%	297	27.7%	77	\$409	430	\$392	426
Essexville Hampton	\$55,537	150	\$1,660	157	\$1,537	151	7.4%	342	24.0%	139	\$512	266	\$472	198
Pinconning	\$44,354	336	\$1,302	314	\$1,148	321	11.8%	141	23.5%	159	\$686	95	\$407	380
Benzie County														
Benzie County	\$41,789	408	\$1,125	432	\$1,035	399	8.0%	313	19.4%	348	\$378	479	\$376	452
Frankfort	\$51,607	197	\$1,277	327	\$1,169	309	8.5%	276	22.7%	184	\$424	409	\$424	323
Berrien County														
Benton Harbor	\$34,321	523	\$909	517	\$756	517	16.8%	65	32.7%	42	\$408	434	\$406	381
St. Joseph	\$79,157	32	\$2,519	38	\$2,413	36	4.2%	505	17.8%	414	\$555	209	\$554	80
Lakeshore	\$73,385	46	\$2,394	44	\$2,284	43	4.6%	492	19.8%	335	\$513	262	\$498	151
River Valley	\$50,615	206	\$1,444	239	\$1,329	225	8.0%	310	19.0%	365	\$447	369	\$414	358
Galien Twp.	\$46,724	275	\$1,354	279	\$1,206	288	10.9%	169	21.6%	250	\$489	299	\$449	259
New Buffalo	\$76,758	39	\$2,088	62	\$1,932	65	7.5%	335	21.2%	271	\$536	223	\$536	94
Brandywine	\$45,493	304	\$1,316	306	\$1,174	306	10.8%	171	21.5%	254	\$373	491	\$357	501
Berrien Springs	\$45,938	290	\$1,338	288	\$1,202	290	10.1%	200	19.8%	333	\$522	241	\$443	270
Eau Claire	\$43,378	366	\$1,303	313	\$1,187	298	8.9%	257	19.7%	337	\$455	355	\$436	289
Niles	\$48,186	253	\$1,356	278	\$1,221	284	10.0%	202	20.7%	293	\$384	474	\$370	473

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Buchanan	\$46,056	284	\$1,458	232	\$1,315	235	9.8%	212	21.9%	233	\$430	399	\$407	379
Watervliet	\$44,668	324	\$1,368	271	\$1,242	271	9.2%	240	24.3%	126	\$449	363	\$447	263
Coloma	\$45,882	294	\$1,343	287	\$1,222	283	9.0%	246	24.3%	127	\$451	359	\$445	265
Bridgman	\$57,941	115	\$1,765	122	\$1,645	118	6.8%	381	20.2%	325	\$470	327	\$470	204
Hagar Twp.	\$49,123	234	\$1,410	250	\$1,284	250	8.9%	251	19.0%	367	\$334	530	\$334	525
Sodus Twp.	\$39,428	466	\$1,165	408	\$1,083	369	7.0%	366	14.1%	505	\$468	330	\$468	208
Branch County														
Coldwater	\$44,968	313	\$1,286	324	\$1,164	312	9.5%	224	21.6%	248	\$516	254	\$406	384
Bronson	\$43,018	374	\$1,251	345	\$1,105	352	11.7%	143	19.4%	347	\$848	54	\$401	395
Quincy	\$43,593	360	\$1,268	336	\$1,072	378	15.5%	77	22.3%	201	\$858	48	\$488	168
Calhoun County														
Albion	\$40,813	439	\$1,141	420	\$1,010	416	11.5%	151	25.1%	112	\$509	270	\$410	373
Battle Creek	\$39,240	472	\$1,122	433	\$1,004	419	10.5%	184	26.8%	88	\$402	445	\$401	398
Athens	\$54,284	165	\$1,646	161	\$1,500	165	8.9%	252	20.5%	298	\$699	90	\$433	303
Harper Creek	\$54,236	166	\$1,630	168	\$1,499	166	8.1%	307	22.9%	178	\$562	195	\$515	119
Homer	\$44,266	337	\$1,321	301	\$1,174	305	11.2%	161	22.0%	220	\$707	86	\$428	316
Lakeview	\$59,783	101	\$1,825	111	\$1,673	112	8.3%	287	28.3%	71	\$523	238	\$519	112
Mar-Lee	\$44,211	339	\$1,271	331	\$1,028	405	19.1%	48	32.5%	43	\$731	81	\$443	272
Marshall	\$60,542	97	\$1,896	95	\$1,735	98	8.5%	277	23.4%	162	\$672	100	\$551	83
Pennfield	\$52,365	186	\$1,549	191	\$1,439	188	7.1%	359	22.0%	226	\$479	314	\$463	222
Tekonsha	\$43,620	359	\$1,206	372	\$960	439	20.4%	43	22.8%	181	\$1,151	25	\$465	215
Union City	\$44,095	344	\$1,274	330	\$1,123	339	11.8%	140	19.5%	343	\$792	67	\$411	371
Cass County														
Cassopolis	\$49,508	222	\$1,456	234	\$1,268	262	12.9%	116	16.6%	454	\$567	188	\$403	387
Dowagiac Union	\$41,963	403	\$1,130	425	\$1,029	404	8.9%	254	20.4%	306	\$587	160	\$359	495
Edwardsburg	\$59,555	105	\$1,675	142	\$1,498	167	10.6%	180	16.3%	463	\$458	349	\$414	356
Marcellus	\$46,896	272	\$1,393	261	\$1,183	301	15.1%	84	24.4%	123	\$871	45	\$434	297
Charlevoix County														
Beaver Island	\$45,785	297	\$1,095	451	\$965	437	11.8%	138	22.5%	191	\$507	273	\$498	150
Boyne City	\$52,569	185	\$1,486	216	\$1,376	212	7.4%	341	21.6%	252	\$446	372	\$438	285
Boyne Falls	\$48,465	249	\$1,456	235	\$1,377	211	5.4%	465	18.5%	391	\$367	502	\$367	480
Charlevoix	\$61,847	88	\$1,738	128	\$1,617	124	7.0%	371	22.3%	203	\$484	305	\$464	219

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
East Jordan	\$54,377	161	\$1,570	186	\$1,478	171	5.9%	441	18.6%	389	\$389	467	\$382	444
Cheboygan County														
Cheboygan	\$41,029	435	\$1,053	468	\$958	443	9.1%	244	22.9%	175	\$348	524	\$345	517
Inland Lakes	\$45,799	296	\$1,210	369	\$1,124	338	7.1%	362	18.6%	384	\$388	470	\$359	496
Mackinaw City	\$35,393	517	\$962	507	\$855	492	11.1%	162	19.3%	349	\$501	279	\$461	225
Wolverine	\$39,868	461	\$1,118	435	\$1,038	396	7.2%	355	18.7%	381	\$316	541	\$316	537
Chippewa County														
Sault Ste. Marie	\$42,245	399	\$1,022	480	\$927	455	9.2%	238	19.8%	334	\$388	469	\$387	439
Detour	\$38,955	474	\$910	516	\$798	507	12.2%	128	24.4%	125	\$393	462	\$393	422
Pickford	\$43,176	370	\$1,209	370	\$1,112	345	8.1%	305	17.7%	419	\$470	324	\$406	383
Rudyard	\$39,461	465	\$1,003	489	\$937	452	6.6%	392	15.5%	483	\$319	539	\$291	546
Brimley	\$44,755	321	\$1,003	490	\$938	451	6.4%	406	10.9%	535	\$374	487	\$374	461
Whitefish	\$38,349	480	\$816	533	\$697	526	14.6%	89	21.2%	268	\$433	396	\$433	299
Clare County														
Clare	\$44,433	333	\$1,241	349	\$1,138	328	8.3%	293	19.1%	363	\$458	352	\$389	431
Farwell	\$37,597	489	\$986	499	\$885	480	10.3%	192	19.2%	356	\$366	505	\$324	534
Harrison	\$40,545	445	\$1,136	424	\$1,032	403	9.2%	239	17.2%	438	\$357	516	\$354	505
Clinton County														
Dewitt	\$84,693	24	\$2,823	23	\$2,728	23	3.4%	529	13.5%	514	\$602	150	\$592	48
Fowler	\$60,797	95	\$1,885	96	\$1,748	94	7.3%	351	16.1%	469	\$1,120	26	\$488	169
Bath	\$62,371	86	\$1,951	84	\$1,830	83	6.2%	422	21.6%	249	\$543	218	\$526	102
Ovid Elsie	\$44,753	322	\$1,363	275	\$1,200	294	12.0%	136	21.7%	242	\$814	63	\$464	218
Pewamo Westphalia	\$60,238	98	\$1,883	97	\$1,750	93	7.1%	363	18.0%	408	\$833	58	\$503	140
St. Johns	\$57,623	120	\$1,684	140	\$1,558	140	7.4%	339	21.9%	235	\$589	158	\$456	236
Crawford County														
Crawford Ausable	\$39,986	456	\$1,040	475	\$948	445	8.9%	253	20.2%	323	\$359	510	\$359	492
Delta County														
Escanaba	\$43,808	354	\$1,254	341	\$1,157	318	7.8%	322	23.8%	146	\$395	460	\$387	437
Gladstone	\$52,027	194	\$1,492	213	\$1,409	197	5.6%	456	17.4%	431	\$418	416	\$404	385
Rapid River	\$45,970	289	\$1,246	347	\$1,164	311	6.6%	394	16.9%	450	\$413	424	\$413	361

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Big Bay de Noc	\$41,834	407	\$1,025	478	\$907	467	11.5%	148	17.0%	443	\$567	187	\$411	370
Bark River Harris	\$44,146	343	\$1,216	362	\$1,162	313	4.4%	495	10.4%	539	\$397	454	\$376	453
Mid Peninsula	\$50,470	209	\$1,515	204	\$1,406	198	7.2%	358	19.5%	342	\$466	336	\$414	355
Dickinson County														
Iron Mountain	\$93,139	17	\$2,990	17	\$1,900	73	36.5%	16	22.2%	208	\$396	456	\$396	415
Norway Vulcan	\$44,758	320	\$1,269	334	\$1,175	304	7.4%	340	20.6%	296	\$417	418	\$394	421
Breitung Twp.	\$50,599	207	\$1,465	231	\$1,366	214	6.8%	384	20.7%	289	\$429	400	\$429	313
North Dickinson Co.	\$46,016	287	\$1,366	272	\$1,273	258	6.8%	382	12.9%	520	\$326	535	\$326	532
Eaton County														
Bellevue	\$49,727	219	\$1,486	217	\$1,392	205	6.3%	413	18.5%	392	\$496	288	\$435	291
Charlotte	\$50,171	213	\$1,506	207	\$1,381	208	8.3%	286	23.4%	160	\$529	231	\$460	227
Eaton Rapids	\$53,724	170	\$1,658	159	\$1,549	142	6.6%	395	20.8%	283	\$528	236	\$476	188
Grand Ledge	\$60,833	94	\$1,858	101	\$1,733	99	6.7%	389	22.1%	214	\$556	207	\$504	139
Maple Valley	\$44,404	334	\$1,289	322	\$1,160	315	10.0%	201	21.2%	266	\$591	156	\$456	239
Olivet	\$49,252	229	\$1,477	223	\$1,324	229	10.4%	187	23.8%	148	\$669	102	\$499	147
Pottersville	\$48,754	239	\$1,514	205	\$1,397	202	7.7%	323	23.6%	154	\$467	334	\$463	220
Oneida Twp.	\$52,289	188	\$948	511	\$702	525	25.9%	29	20.0%	330	\$1,432	18	\$877	4
Emmet County														
Harbor Springs	\$75,696	42	\$2,216	54	\$2,118	52	4.4%	496	16.7%	452	\$507	272	\$507	132
Littlefield	\$39,537	464	\$1,127	430	\$1,034	400	8.2%	296	19.2%	357	\$358	512	\$358	497
Pellston	\$46,596	276	\$1,253	343	\$1,154	320	7.9%	314	20.9%	280	\$371	495	\$368	477
Petoskey	\$56,418	132	\$1,723	133	\$1,616	125	6.2%	420	21.9%	227	\$427	403	\$426	320
Genesee County														
Flint	\$28,708	543	\$711	541	\$578	536	18.7%	50	28.7%	68	\$367	503	\$367	481
Grand Blanc	\$66,664	64	\$2,134	59	\$2,050	55	3.9%	511	20.1%	326	\$473	320	\$471	199
Mt. Morris	\$31,814	532	\$859	526	\$742	519	13.6%	104	25.6%	104	\$380	476	\$378	449
Goodrich	\$71,840	51	\$2,277	49	\$2,170	49	4.7%	486	16.5%	458	\$640	117	\$589	49
Bendle	\$28,890	542	\$804	534	\$688	527	14.4%	92	27.7%	78	\$334	531	\$334	526
Genesee	\$34,189	525	\$974	503	\$877	483	10.0%	204	17.7%	420	\$398	451	\$398	411
Carmen-Ainsworth	\$40,636	443	\$1,116	437	\$974	434	12.8%	119	31.6%	47	\$401	448	\$399	405
Fenton	\$68,049	60	\$2,241	52	\$2,144	50	4.3%	500	17.2%	437	\$510	269	\$508	128

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>			<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Kearsley	\$41,022	436	\$1,166	407	\$1,069	380	8.3%	292	22.7%	183	\$374	485	\$374	458
Flushing	\$56,900	127	\$1,671	144	\$1,564	137	6.4%	404	22.0%	221	\$460	345	\$443	274
Atherton	\$36,055	511	\$999	492	\$871	484	12.8%	118	29.4%	60	\$400	449	\$400	401
Davison	\$49,274	228	\$1,470	225	\$1,371	213	6.7%	388	23.1%	169	\$396	459	\$386	442
Clio	\$45,258	307	\$1,290	321	\$1,193	296	7.5%	331	22.3%	202	\$406	436	\$391	427
Swartz Creek	\$51,360	201	\$1,483	218	\$1,394	204	6.0%	435	19.0%	366	\$429	401	\$398	409
Lake Fenton	\$64,753	71	\$2,020	72	\$1,879	75	7.0%	372	24.5%	120	\$547	215	\$495	155
Westwood Heights	\$30,690	536	\$710	542	\$538	538	24.1%	33	39.6%	24	\$377	480	\$377	451
Bently	\$39,274	471	\$1,090	453	\$988	427	9.3%	231	24.5%	121	\$375	482	\$375	455
Beecher	\$21,546	551	\$442	551	\$266	547	39.8%	14	37.9%	25	\$368	499	\$368	475
Linden	\$61,421	91	\$1,937	89	\$1,829	84	5.6%	455	19.2%	358	\$528	233	\$504	137
Montrose	\$40,818	438	\$1,174	400	\$1,046	392	10.9%	170	26.1%	94	\$447	370	\$431	305
Lakeville	\$44,522	328	\$1,264	337	\$1,167	310	7.7%	326	20.8%	284	\$416	419	\$401	399
Gladwin County														
Beaverton	\$43,160	373	\$1,199	380	\$1,101	355	8.2%	299	21.2%	270	\$393	464	\$353	507
Gladwin	\$41,143	433	\$1,013	485	\$906	468	10.5%	181	20.4%	310	\$404	439	\$392	424
Gogebic County														
Bessemer City	\$41,157	432	\$1,114	438	\$1,043	393	6.4%	403	17.4%	433	\$312	542	\$312	539
Ironwood	\$41,113	434	\$1,087	455	\$989	425	9.0%	249	22.2%	211	\$367	501	\$367	479
Marenisco	\$41,763	409	\$1,204	373	\$1,084	368	10.0%	205	4.8%	550	\$1,104	28	\$1,104	3
Wakefield Twp.	\$41,614	416	\$1,120	434	\$1,038	394	7.3%	350	17.7%	418	\$355	517	\$355	503
Watersmeet Twp.	\$57,514	121	\$1,141	421	\$1,018	410	10.8%	172	17.5%	426	\$551	211	\$551	82
Grand Traverse County														
Traverse City	\$58,783	110	\$1,815	112	\$1,688	109	7.0%	367	22.5%	192	\$504	275	\$499	148
Buckley Comm.	\$37,387	497	\$1,144	418	\$1,008	418	11.9%	137	24.4%	124	\$480	312	\$416	345
Kingsley	\$43,405	364	\$1,329	297	\$1,179	303	11.3%	157	21.9%	229	\$492	294	\$481	180
Gratiot County														
Alma	\$50,085	214	\$1,549	190	\$1,423	191	8.1%	302	22.6%	187	\$561	197	\$410	374
Ashley	\$41,672	413	\$1,155	414	\$1,004	420	13.1%	113	21.7%	244	\$772	70	\$421	331
Breckenridge	\$44,189	341	\$1,237	351	\$980	431	20.8%	41	23.9%	145	\$1,392	19	\$398	412
Fulton	\$48,520	247	\$1,414	247	\$1,227	280	13.3%	111	19.3%	351	\$1,229	23	\$416	349
Ithaca	\$47,454	267	\$1,413	248	\$1,224	281	13.3%	109	22.2%	210	\$1,002	33	\$433	302

6

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
St. Louis	\$41,718	411	\$1,216	363	\$989	426	18.7%	51	24.7%	117	\$1,042	30	\$396	418
Hillsdale County														
Camden Frontier	\$40,022	455	\$1,108	444	\$841	496	24.2%	32	23.5%	157	\$796	64	\$523	105
Hillsdale	\$44,359	335	\$1,310	307	\$1,228	278	6.2%	416	18.7%	382	\$364	508	\$345	518
Jonesville	\$44,784	318	\$1,335	291	\$1,247	269	6.6%	393	17.2%	439	\$500	282	\$390	429
Litchfield	\$42,822	377	\$1,306	312	\$1,141	324	12.7%	122	21.7%	243	\$850	52	\$470	201
North Adams	\$42,899	376	\$1,268	335	\$1,161	314	8.4%	284	20.4%	307	\$484	306	\$401	397
Pittsford	\$41,644	415	\$1,201	378	\$1,069	381	11.0%	163	16.2%	465	\$699	91	\$391	428
Reading	\$43,162	372	\$1,230	356	\$1,106	351	10.1%	199	18.0%	407	\$629	121	\$412	365
Waldron	\$38,938	475	\$1,096	449	\$897	473	18.2%	54	19.4%	346	\$651	112	\$411	369
Houghton County														
Hancock	\$48,002	258	\$1,406	251	\$1,311	236	6.8%	387	21.4%	257	\$410	428	\$410	372
Adams Twp.	\$112,298	9	\$1,330	295	\$1,281	252	3.7%	523	9.2%	542	\$384	473	\$362	487
Calumet	\$40,927	437	\$1,088	454	\$1,038	395	4.6%	491	12.1%	529	\$284	548	\$284	548
Chassell Twp.	\$54,695	155	\$1,478	221	\$1,331	223	9.9%	207	16.0%	473	\$402	444	\$402	391
Elm River Twp.	\$57,932	116	\$1,625	170	\$1,521	159	6.4%	411	14.1%	506	\$278	551	\$278	551
Osceola Twp.	\$44,205	340	\$1,262	338	\$1,208	287	4.3%	502	10.7%	537	\$270	552	\$270	552
Houghton-Portage Twp.	\$46,416	279	\$1,344	286	\$1,273	259	5.3%	469	15.0%	494	\$393	463	\$393	423
Lake Linden	\$40,215	451	\$1,139	422	\$1,080	374	5.2%	476	17.2%	440	\$322	538	\$322	535
Stanton Twp.	\$44,762	319	\$1,235	353	\$1,138	327	7.8%	318	18.7%	380	\$434	394	\$384	443
Huron County														
Bad Axe	\$46,864	273	\$1,396	258	\$1,232	276	11.7%	144	24.2%	134	\$849	53	\$435	295
Caseville	\$48,068	256	\$1,169	403	\$986	429	15.6%	74	25.2%	110	\$996	35	\$454	243
Church	\$47,544	266	\$1,232	355	-\$67	548	105.4%	5	43.6%	18	\$3,558	4	\$520	110
Elkton Pigeon Bay	\$48,028	257	\$1,307	310	\$721	523	44.8%	8	29.5%	59	\$2,607	6	\$444	269
Harbor Beach	\$42,557	383	\$1,109	443	\$658	529	40.7%	13	31.4%	50	\$1,852	11	\$518	113
North Huron	\$47,655	264	\$1,227	359	\$803	506	34.6%	18	28.6%	70	\$1,787	13	\$497	154
Owendale Gagetown	\$42,381	392	\$1,095	450	\$761	516	30.5%	21	28.2%	74	\$1,734	14	\$433	300
Port Hope	\$40,353	448	\$958	508	\$464	540	51.6%	6	29.8%	57	\$1,801	12	\$548	85
Ubly	\$43,543	362	\$1,287	323	\$902	471	29.9%	22	27.7%	76	\$1,703	15	\$568	62
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	\$220,918	1	\$8,622	1	\$8,477	1	1.7%	551	3.5%	552	\$858	47	\$608	38

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Colfax Twp. (1F)	\$48,657	240	\$1,125	431	-\$601	550	153.5%	4	25.9%	99	\$8,511	1	\$352	508
Sigel Twp. (3)	\$31,033	535	\$862	525	-\$476	549	155.2%	3	70.5%	1	\$2,396	7	\$789	8
Sigel Twp. (4)	\$54,431	160	\$305	552	-\$793	551	359.8%	2	47.4%	12	\$5,778	3	\$1,200	1
Sigel Twp. (6)	\$44,701	323	\$498	549	-\$3,712	552	845.5%	1	66.7%	3	\$7,679	2	\$1,200	1
Verona Twp. (1F)	\$42,507	385	\$1,144	419	\$894	475	21.9%	36	29.3%	61	\$964	36	\$291	545
Ingham County														
East Lansing	\$70,620	54	\$2,256	51	\$2,138	51	5.2%	473	18.7%	379	\$562	194	\$562	70
Lansing	\$37,150	500	\$1,082	458	\$920	458	15.0%	86	34.4%	35	\$445	373	\$444	268
Dansville	\$56,266	136	\$1,710	136	\$1,510	161	11.7%	145	24.6%	118	\$903	41	\$556	78
Haslett	\$72,787	48	\$2,396	43	\$2,271	44	5.2%	474	20.9%	282	\$547	213	\$544	90
Holt	\$59,120	109	\$1,833	109	\$1,696	108	7.5%	333	23.7%	153	\$568	184	\$567	65
Leslie	\$50,595	208	\$1,557	189	\$1,398	201	10.2%	197	24.1%	137	\$668	103	\$521	109
Mason	\$59,572	104	\$1,855	104	\$1,710	106	7.8%	321	21.8%	239	\$665	104	\$546	87
Okemos	\$105,222	10	\$3,491	11	\$3,395	11	2.8%	540	14.4%	503	\$624	125	\$621	30
Stockbridge	\$52,090	192	\$1,595	180	\$1,460	181	8.4%	281	22.0%	225	\$605	147	\$495	158
Waverly	\$52,344	187	\$1,543	194	\$1,384	207	10.3%	193	29.8%	58	\$515	255	\$515	116
Webberville	\$49,024	235	\$1,598	179	\$1,319	233	17.4%	59	22.4%	198	\$1,339	20	\$529	98
Williamston	\$78,724	33	\$2,532	36	\$2,422	35	4.3%	501	16.4%	459	\$713	84	\$604	44
Ionia County														
Ionia	\$40,308	449	\$1,172	401	\$1,075	375	8.3%	291	20.4%	305	\$450	362	\$359	493
Palo	\$38,544	479	\$1,203	376	\$1,018	408	15.4%	78	24.4%	122	\$615	134	\$375	454
Belding	\$44,438	332	\$1,378	267	\$1,260	265	8.6%	267	22.0%	224	\$520	248	\$416	344
Lakewood	\$54,301	163	\$1,663	150	\$1,525	154	8.3%	290	20.3%	317	\$736	80	\$456	237
Portland	\$56,154	137	\$1,751	124	\$1,658	115	5.4%	467	17.4%	435	\$571	180	\$461	226
Saranac	\$49,229	230	\$1,538	199	\$1,439	187	6.4%	407	18.8%	377	\$520	249	\$421	335
Berlin Twp. (3)	\$62,222	87	\$1,999	77	\$1,924	67	3.7%	521	9.1%	543	\$750	76	\$498	149
Easton Twp. (6)	\$43,295	368	\$1,309	309	\$1,252	267	4.4%	497	11.1%	534	\$441	386	\$441	279
Ionia Twp. (2)	\$39,411	468	\$1,107	445	\$1,051	390	5.0%	481	13.9%	509	\$343	527	\$343	520
Iosco County														
Oscoda	\$37,099	502	\$841	529	\$765	514	9.1%	242	18.7%	383	\$331	533	\$329	530
Hale	\$37,327	498	\$846	528	\$731	520	13.5%	108	16.8%	451	\$330	534	\$310	541
Tawas	\$42,273	397	\$1,118	436	\$1,033	401	7.6%	330	20.3%	314	\$375	483	\$353	506
Whittemore Prescott	\$29,196	539	\$704	544	\$618	534	12.2%	129	20.8%	285	\$382	475	\$328	531

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Iron County														
Forest Park	\$42,388	391	\$1,092	452	\$991	424	9.3%	232	19.2%	354	\$397	453	\$397	414
West Iron County	\$38,601	478	\$984	500	\$892	476	9.4%	227	18.7%	378	\$340	528	\$337	523
Isabella County														
Mt. Pleasant	\$48,597	242	\$1,353	281	\$1,239	273	8.5%	278	21.4%	258	\$463	340	\$427	317
Beal City	\$51,385	200	\$1,480	220	\$1,306	240	11.8%	142	20.6%	295	\$953	37	\$452	247
Shepherd	\$45,662	301	\$1,353	280	\$1,201	291	11.3%	159	23.6%	156	\$616	133	\$435	292
Jackson County														
Western	\$53,510	173	\$1,638	165	\$1,540	149	6.0%	433	19.9%	331	\$487	302	\$468	210
Vandercook Lake	\$40,179	452	\$1,196	383	\$1,113	344	7.0%	369	21.7%	245	\$369	498	\$369	474
Columbia	\$57,205	123	\$1,667	147	\$1,545	143	7.3%	349	20.8%	286	\$515	258	\$490	166
Grass Lake	\$61,173	92	\$1,950	85	\$1,837	82	5.8%	447	17.8%	417	\$584	168	\$573	56
Concord	\$53,704	171	\$1,659	158	\$1,543	145	7.0%	364	21.4%	261	\$540	219	\$473	195
East Jackson	\$40,794	441	\$1,212	367	\$1,083	370	10.7%	176	30.2%	55	\$451	361	\$451	251
Hanover Horton	\$59,595	103	\$1,856	103	\$1,740	97	6.2%	419	18.8%	376	\$614	136	\$509	127
Michigan Center	\$44,963	314	\$1,350	283	\$1,265	264	6.2%	417	21.0%	277	\$371	496	\$371	470
Napoleon	\$55,571	149	\$1,682	141	\$1,580	132	6.1%	427	21.8%	237	\$456	353	\$456	238
Northwest	\$50,186	212	\$1,539	198	\$1,435	189	6.8%	385	23.9%	144	\$443	379	\$428	315
Springport	\$49,145	233	\$1,454	236	\$1,286	249	11.5%	150	26.5%	90	\$698	92	\$511	123
Jackson	\$47,277	268	\$1,433	240	\$1,327	226	7.4%	344	24.1%	136	\$401	447	\$401	396
Kalamazoo County														
Kalamazoo	\$45,554	303	\$1,466	230	\$1,330	224	9.2%	237	27.1%	85	\$458	350	\$457	235
Climax Scotts	\$54,491	158	\$1,622	171	\$1,469	176	9.4%	225	19.2%	355	\$913	39	\$514	120
Comstock	\$42,401	389	\$1,270	332	\$1,125	334	11.4%	154	33.3%	40	\$415	421	\$415	351
Galesburg Augusta	\$55,621	148	\$1,721	134	\$1,602	129	6.9%	375	22.1%	212	\$501	278	\$453	246
Gull Lake	\$91,607	18	\$3,009	16	\$2,909	16	3.3%	531	17.5%	427	\$491	295	\$483	176
Parchment	\$43,559	361	\$1,316	305	\$1,188	297	9.7%	214	28.8%	66	\$424	411	\$424	324
Portage	\$76,788	38	\$2,567	33	\$2,436	34	5.1%	479	22.3%	204	\$523	240	\$523	106
Schoolcraft	\$65,913	66	\$2,060	65	\$1,972	61	4.3%	504	15.8%	478	\$658	107	\$525	103
Vicksburg	\$75,431	43	\$2,229	53	\$2,107	53	5.5%	460	20.3%	313	\$617	130	\$503	143
Kalkaska County														
Forest Area	\$41,532	418	\$1,188	387	\$1,092	364	8.1%	306	17.6%	425	\$348	523	\$348	515

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Kalkaska	\$42,796	378	\$1,164	410	\$1,107	348	4.9%	483	19.2%	359	\$362	509	\$359	494
Excelsior	\$50,012	216	\$1,452	237	\$1,327	227	8.6%	271	31.5%	49	\$338	529	\$338	522
Kent County														
Grand Rapids	\$45,089	311	\$1,404	254	\$1,279	254	8.9%	258	27.4%	81	\$426	407	\$425	321
Godwin Heights	\$32,887	529	\$975	502	\$807	505	17.3%	63	45.5%	14	\$368	500	\$368	476
Northview	\$58,169	112	\$1,851	106	\$1,741	95	5.9%	436	23.6%	155	\$458	351	\$458	233
Wyoming	\$39,950	457	\$1,228	358	\$1,101	356	10.3%	191	27.3%	82	\$442	382	\$442	276
Byron Center	\$70,150	55	\$2,307	46	\$2,215	45	4.0%	509	17.9%	409	\$493	292	\$493	162
Caledonia	\$76,118	40	\$2,555	34	\$2,468	32	3.4%	528	13.9%	508	\$558	201	\$527	101
Cedar Springs	\$49,470	224	\$1,571	185	\$1,459	182	7.1%	360	21.9%	228	\$476	319	\$462	224
Comstock Park	\$46,748	274	\$1,478	222	\$1,360	216	8.0%	311	25.9%	96	\$437	389	\$437	288
East Grand Rapids	\$168,725	4	\$5,559	4	\$5,461	4	1.8%	550	8.6%	546	\$829	59	\$829	5
Forest Hills	\$147,777	5	\$4,795	5	\$4,707	5	1.8%	549	11.6%	532	\$609	144	\$608	39
Godfrey Lee	\$30,195	537	\$836	530	\$618	533	26.0%	28	53.8%	5	\$390	466	\$390	430
Grandville	\$62,524	82	\$2,030	70	\$1,915	69	5.7%	451	22.4%	200	\$501	281	\$498	152
Kelloggsville	\$34,218	524	\$1,037	476	\$857	491	17.4%	60	44.3%	17	\$401	446	\$401	394
Kenowa Hills	\$52,706	181	\$1,720	135	\$1,615	126	6.1%	423	23.9%	143	\$443	380	\$412	366
Kent City	\$46,034	286	\$1,431	241	\$1,306	239	8.7%	262	20.2%	322	\$562	193	\$450	255
Kentwood	\$46,498	277	\$1,458	233	\$1,321	231	9.4%	226	29.3%	63	\$459	346	\$459	232
Lowell Area	\$64,394	74	\$2,115	61	\$2,012	58	4.9%	484	17.7%	421	\$583	169	\$515	118
Rockford	\$78,461	35	\$2,677	27	\$2,577	27	3.7%	520	14.9%	497	\$584	167	\$571	58
Sparta	\$50,039	215	\$1,603	174	\$1,466	178	8.5%	274	22.0%	219	\$623	126	\$476	187
Keweenaw County														
Grant Twp.	\$48,241	251	\$1,348	285	\$1,297	244	3.7%	517	10.2%	540	\$349	521	\$349	512
Lake County														
Baldwin	\$32,956	528	\$762	538	\$631	531	17.1%	64	27.8%	75	\$364	507	\$364	484
Lapeer County														
Lapeer	\$52,208	190	\$1,609	173	\$1,538	150	4.4%	498	15.4%	487	\$385	472	\$374	459
Almont	\$60,684	96	\$1,979	81	\$1,854	78	6.3%	414	18.5%	395	\$657	108	\$609	37
Dryden	\$67,541	62	\$2,148	58	\$2,071	54	3.6%	525	14.6%	500	\$451	360	\$451	250
Imlay City	\$46,375	280	\$1,365	273	\$1,258	266	7.9%	317	22.1%	216	\$444	378	\$421	333
North Branch	\$45,763	298	\$1,388	263	\$1,271	260	8.5%	280	19.7%	338	\$588	159	\$442	278

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Leelanau County														
Glen Lake	\$62,859	79	\$1,768	121	\$1,684	110	4.8%	485	16.3%	464	\$435	392	\$414	357
Leland	\$68,880	58	\$2,017	73	\$1,913	71	5.2%	477	14.9%	496	\$529	232	\$472	197
Northport	\$67,692	61	\$1,633	167	\$1,521	158	6.8%	379	16.3%	461	\$533	227	\$503	141
Suttons Bay	\$66,259	65	\$1,913	92	\$1,808	86	5.5%	459	16.1%	471	\$495	289	\$441	281
Lenawee County														
Adrian	\$43,754	356	\$1,270	333	\$1,139	326	10.3%	194	25.2%	109	\$428	402	\$397	413
Addison	\$57,071	124	\$1,657	160	\$1,522	157	8.2%	301	19.2%	360	\$520	245	\$467	212
Blissfield	\$51,126	202	\$1,499	210	\$1,097	360	26.8%	26	22.5%	193	\$1,468	16	\$482	178
Britton Macon	\$49,206	231	\$1,534	200	\$1,200	292	21.8%	37	23.8%	147	\$1,305	21	\$508	129
Clinton	\$50,413	210	\$1,591	181	\$1,495	168	6.1%	428	15.9%	475	\$564	192	\$528	100
Deerfield	\$64,669	72	\$1,945	88	\$1,723	104	11.4%	155	9.6%	541	\$1,183	24	\$448	261
Hudson	\$42,677	380	\$1,200	379	\$1,052	389	12.3%	127	20.9%	278	\$572	177	\$434	296
Madison	\$34,446	522	\$991	495	\$842	495	15.1%	85	32.2%	46	\$398	452	\$382	445
Morenci	\$41,856	406	\$1,168	405	\$865	487	25.9%	30	25.5%	107	\$887	44	\$449	257
Onsted	\$55,448	151	\$1,644	164	\$1,483	170	9.8%	213	21.3%	263	\$655	110	\$502	144
Sand Creek	\$49,423	225	\$1,469	226	\$1,200	293	18.3%	53	21.8%	236	\$1,120	27	\$450	256
Tecumseh	\$54,484	159	\$1,661	154	\$1,506	162	9.3%	233	23.8%	150	\$571	179	\$504	138
Livingston County														
Brighton	\$88,327	20	\$2,969	18	\$2,891	17	2.6%	541	12.1%	528	\$547	214	\$547	86
Fowlerville	\$51,011	204	\$1,626	169	\$1,501	163	7.7%	327	20.3%	320	\$587	161	\$476	190
Hartland	\$72,228	50	\$2,383	45	\$2,303	42	3.4%	530	12.9%	521	\$609	145	\$524	104
Howell	\$62,803	80	\$2,052	66	\$1,964	62	4.3%	503	16.9%	446	\$477	318	\$476	192
Pinckney	\$69,703	56	\$2,289	48	\$2,203	46	3.7%	518	15.3%	490	\$514	259	\$514	121
Luce County														
Tahquamenon	\$41,745	410	\$1,078	460	\$1,016	414	5.7%	449	13.1%	518	\$323	537	\$321	536
Mackinac County														
St. Ignace City	\$38,316	481	\$818	532	\$719	524	12.2%	130	21.5%	256	\$412	425	\$412	364
Bois Blanc Pines	\$49,505	223	\$828	531	\$771	512	7.0%	368	10.7%	538	\$494	291	\$494	161
Les Cheneaux	\$46,347	282	\$1,130	426	\$1,053	388	6.8%	386	16.1%	468	\$357	515	\$357	500
Engadine	\$40,516	446	\$987	498	\$909	465	7.9%	315	14.7%	498	\$427	404	\$371	468
Moran Twp.	\$39,905	459	\$852	527	\$790	510	7.2%	353	16.5%	457	\$284	549	\$284	549

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Mackinac Island	\$44,800	317	\$1,398	257	\$1,352	218	3.3%	532	4.8%	551	\$492	293	\$492	164
Macomb County														
Centerline	\$37,827	484	\$1,128	429	\$889	478	21.2%	40	41.3%	21	\$559	199	\$559	72
East Detroit	\$35,095	520	\$1,043	473	\$862	489	17.3%	62	36.4%	30	\$469	329	\$469	207
Roseville	\$36,219	510	\$1,102	447	\$939	450	14.8%	87	33.7%	37	\$471	322	\$471	200
Anchor Bay	\$61,474	90	\$1,994	79	\$1,877	76	5.9%	442	18.6%	385	\$610	143	\$610	36
Armada	\$59,490	108	\$1,926	91	\$1,808	87	6.1%	425	17.6%	423	\$626	124	\$589	50
Clintondale	\$37,803	487	\$1,129	427	\$958	442	15.2%	82	33.8%	36	\$483	307	\$483	175
Chippewa Valley	\$62,484	84	\$2,033	69	\$1,894	74	6.8%	380	21.9%	234	\$614	135	\$611	33
Fitzgerald	\$31,284	534	\$884	522	\$650	530	26.4%	27	48.1%	9	\$470	325	\$470	202
Fraser	\$48,856	238	\$1,496	211	\$1,324	230	11.5%	149	30.1%	56	\$561	196	\$561	71
Lakeshore	\$50,325	211	\$1,522	202	\$1,364	215	10.3%	190	29.3%	62	\$532	229	\$532	95
Lakeview	\$55,029	153	\$1,741	125	\$1,579	134	9.3%	235	27.6%	79	\$565	191	\$565	67
L'Anse Creuse	\$56,917	125	\$1,852	105	\$1,725	102	6.9%	376	23.9%	142	\$503	276	\$503	142
Mt. Clemens	\$44,049	346	\$1,331	294	\$1,158	317	13.1%	115	34.6%	33	\$491	296	\$491	165
New Haven	\$56,035	139	\$1,731	130	\$1,604	127	7.4%	345	21.9%	232	\$560	198	\$552	81
Richmond	\$59,531	106	\$1,878	98	\$1,772	89	5.6%	452	20.4%	308	\$515	257	\$506	134
Romeo	\$78,631	34	\$2,617	31	\$2,517	30	3.8%	513	16.1%	470	\$579	171	\$569	61
South Lake	\$47,845	263	\$1,468	227	\$1,273	257	13.3%	112	34.5%	34	\$558	202	\$558	75
Utica	\$63,825	76	\$2,044	68	\$1,914	70	6.4%	409	21.1%	273	\$593	155	\$593	47
Van Dyke	\$28,362	544	\$789	536	\$555	537	29.7%	24	47.8%	10	\$460	342	\$460	228
Warren	\$44,523	327	\$1,332	293	\$1,097	361	17.7%	57	32.4%	45	\$705	87	\$705	14
Warren Woods	\$43,997	348	\$1,295	316	\$1,065	384	17.8%	55	37.4%	26	\$618	129	\$618	31
Manistee County														
Bear Lake	\$41,592	417	\$1,064	463	\$957	444	10.0%	203	18.9%	369	\$486	303	\$486	171
Kaleva Norman-Dick	\$35,941	514	\$942	512	\$844	494	10.4%	185	22.1%	218	\$408	433	\$399	407
Onkama	\$48,546	246	\$1,330	296	\$1,184	300	11.0%	166	23.0%	172	\$489	298	\$489	167
Manistee	\$43,773	355	\$1,191	385	\$1,092	363	8.3%	288	22.4%	194	\$403	441	\$403	388
Marquette County														
N I C E	\$56,267	135	\$1,661	155	\$1,626	121	2.1%	547	9.0%	544	\$302	544	\$302	542
Gwinn	\$45,646	302	\$1,211	368	\$1,140	325	5.8%	443	17.1%	442	\$332	532	\$329	529
Negaunee	\$57,778	119	\$1,739	127	\$1,674	111	3.7%	522	16.3%	460	\$370	497	\$370	472

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Powell Twp.	\$46,048	285	\$1,178	397	\$1,108	347	6.0%	434	16.9%	445	\$325	536	\$325	533
Republic Michigamme	\$48,890	236	\$1,252	344	\$1,169	308	6.6%	391	15.9%	474	\$424	408	\$424	322
Wells Twp.	\$44,574	326	\$1,213	366	\$1,098	358	9.5%	221	13.2%	515	\$604	149	\$604	43
Marquette City	\$52,684	182	\$1,567	188	\$1,474	173	5.9%	439	20.4%	311	\$408	432	\$408	378
Ishpeming	\$45,190	309	\$1,294	317	\$1,218	286	5.9%	440	20.5%	301	\$355	518	\$355	504
Mason County														
Mason County Central	\$37,591	490	\$1,059	467	\$914	461	13.6%	106	25.6%	105	\$557	203	\$420	337
Mason County Eastern	\$37,589	491	\$1,033	477	\$883	481	14.6%	90	24.7%	115	\$576	173	\$418	342
Freesoil	\$55,753	143	\$1,188	388	\$1,117	342	5.9%	437	8.0%	547	\$297	546	\$297	543
Ludington	\$48,870	237	\$1,400	256	\$1,278	255	8.7%	263	27.2%	84	\$464	338	\$450	252
Mecosta County														
Big Rapids	\$47,154	269	\$1,404	253	\$1,317	234	6.2%	418	18.8%	373	\$376	481	\$370	471
Chippewa Hills	\$46,258	283	\$1,192	384	\$1,090	365	8.6%	270	18.9%	371	\$448	366	\$382	446
Morley Standwood	\$42,023	402	\$1,187	390	\$1,088	366	8.3%	285	18.6%	387	\$469	328	\$400	403
Menominee County														
Carney Nadeau	\$41,245	429	\$1,169	402	\$1,074	377	8.1%	304	17.0%	444	\$472	321	\$419	340
Menominee	\$47,907	261	\$1,390	262	\$1,309	238	5.8%	445	17.8%	413	\$396	458	\$396	417
North Central	\$43,994	349	\$1,365	274	\$1,293	247	5.3%	470	15.4%	486	\$402	443	\$348	514
Stephenson	\$47,139	270	\$1,375	270	\$1,296	245	5.7%	450	13.2%	516	\$522	242	\$416	346
Midland County														
Midland	\$80,453	27	\$2,672	28	\$2,585	26	3.2%	534	17.4%	429	\$435	390	\$426	318
Bullock Creek	\$49,956	217	\$1,521	203	\$1,409	195	7.3%	346	23.8%	149	\$410	427	\$400	402
Coleman	\$42,186	400	\$1,215	364	\$1,097	359	9.7%	215	20.7%	288	\$514	260	\$399	406
Meridian	\$55,683	147	\$1,689	139	\$1,580	133	6.5%	400	20.4%	303	\$513	264	\$411	368
Missaukee County														
Lake City	\$38,758	477	\$1,040	474	\$943	447	9.4%	228	18.8%	374	\$410	429	\$363	485
McBain	\$43,010	375	\$1,274	328	\$1,018	409	20.1%	45	21.6%	246	\$1,439	17	\$431	308
Monroe County														
Monroe	\$54,220	167	\$1,663	151	\$1,533	152	7.8%	320	18.6%	388	\$434	393	\$422	328

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Airport	\$54,300	164	\$1,705	137	\$1,603	128	5.9%	438	17.8%	416	\$445	375	\$422	329
Bedford	\$65,697	67	\$1,987	80	\$1,530	153	23.0%	35	12.3%	525	\$439	388	\$430	309
Dundee	\$52,278	189	\$1,644	162	\$1,474	174	10.4%	189	19.4%	344	\$650	113	\$470	205
Ida	\$63,111	78	\$2,000	76	\$1,725	101	13.8%	100	13.0%	519	\$826	60	\$459	230
Jefferson	\$53,089	175	\$1,672	143	\$1,558	141	6.8%	378	19.3%	350	\$442	384	\$438	287
Mason (Erie)	\$52,089	193	\$1,599	178	\$1,304	242	18.4%	52	15.5%	482	\$499	283	\$415	353
Summerfield	\$56,893	128	\$1,724	132	\$1,441	186	16.4%	68	17.7%	422	\$709	85	\$497	153
Whiteford	\$64,415	73	\$1,979	82	\$1,518	160	23.3%	34	15.5%	481	\$850	51	\$571	60
Montcalm County														
Carson City Crystal	\$44,515	329	\$1,293	318	\$1,106	350	14.4%	91	21.5%	253	\$901	42	\$442	277
Montabella	\$40,690	442	\$1,166	406	\$1,017	413	12.8%	117	23.2%	168	\$636	118	\$431	306
Greenville	\$44,449	331	\$1,337	289	\$1,218	285	8.9%	256	24.6%	119	\$456	354	\$433	304
Tri County	\$44,594	325	\$1,384	264	\$1,301	243	6.0%	430	17.4%	432	\$405	438	\$375	456
Lakeview	\$41,202	430	\$1,151	415	\$959	440	16.7%	66	27.3%	83	\$748	77	\$459	231
Central Montcalm	\$36,975	504	\$1,085	456	\$947	446	12.8%	120	24.0%	140	\$517	252	\$419	338
Vestaburg	\$37,805	486	\$1,097	448	\$1,001	421	8.8%	260	18.1%	404	\$459	347	\$415	350
Montmorency County														
Atlanta	\$36,918	505	\$793	535	\$723	522	8.8%	259	17.3%	436	\$289	547	\$289	547
Hillman	\$37,480	495	\$891	521	\$789	511	11.4%	152	20.1%	327	\$406	435	\$388	436
Muskegon County														
Muskegon	\$31,536	533	\$868	524	\$725	521	16.4%	67	33.6%	38	\$403	442	\$401	392
Muskegon Heights	\$21,092	552	\$497	550	\$294	545	40.9%	12	47.6%	11	\$416	420	\$416	347
Mona Shores	\$57,824	118	\$1,844	107	\$1,724	103	6.5%	398	25.9%	98	\$504	274	\$504	136
Oakridge	\$40,092	454	\$1,221	360	\$1,128	331	7.6%	328	23.7%	151	\$388	468	\$388	434
Fruitport	\$48,453	250	\$1,491	214	\$1,395	203	6.5%	401	21.7%	241	\$423	412	\$421	330
Holton	\$42,257	398	\$1,233	354	\$1,080	373	12.4%	126	22.2%	206	\$616	132	\$438	286
Montague	\$50,676	205	\$1,499	209	\$1,339	220	10.7%	174	25.4%	108	\$568	185	\$505	135
Orchard View	\$37,497	494	\$1,138	423	\$1,028	406	9.7%	217	25.9%	97	\$372	493	\$372	466
Ravenna	\$48,606	241	\$1,541	196	\$1,410	194	8.5%	273	21.4%	260	\$648	115	\$453	245
Reeths Puffer	\$49,374	226	\$1,508	206	\$1,404	200	6.9%	374	22.4%	195	\$459	348	\$455	241
North Muskegon	\$74,655	44	\$2,305	47	\$2,189	47	5.0%	480	20.9%	279	\$539	220	\$539	92
Whitehall	\$52,876	177	\$1,580	183	\$1,473	175	6.8%	383	22.1%	215	\$465	337	\$465	216

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Newaygo County														
Fremont	\$48,595	243	\$1,417	245	\$1,283	251	9.5%	222	23.2%	167	\$586	164	\$450	254
Grant	\$45,247	308	\$1,379	266	\$1,242	272	9.9%	208	20.3%	315	\$653	111	\$450	253
Hesperia	\$37,305	499	\$1,050	470	\$934	453	11.0%	165	22.4%	199	\$462	341	\$435	293
Newaygo	\$42,366	393	\$1,202	377	\$1,087	367	9.6%	218	22.5%	190	\$464	339	\$462	223
White Cloud	\$36,651	507	\$1,023	479	\$917	460	10.4%	188	24.1%	138	\$398	450	\$398	410
Big Jackson	\$40,372	447	\$1,129	428	\$998	422	11.6%	146	16.9%	447	\$685	96	\$516	115
Oakland County														
Birmingham	\$176,474	3	\$6,400	3	\$6,253	3	2.3%	545	11.6%	531	\$823	62	\$821	6
Ferndale	\$56,102	138	\$1,949	87	\$1,772	88	9.1%	243	28.9%	64	\$587	162	\$586	52
Pontiac	\$35,459	516	\$999	493	\$838	497	16.1%	70	33.5%	39	\$443	381	\$443	273
Royal Oak	\$72,961	47	\$2,510	40	\$2,359	41	6.0%	431	22.0%	222	\$674	99	\$674	21
Berkely	\$79,661	30	\$2,766	25	\$2,599	25	6.0%	429	23.3%	163	\$672	101	\$672	22
Southfield	\$52,967	176	\$1,610	172	\$1,391	206	13.6%	107	32.8%	41	\$641	116	\$640	25
Avondale	\$68,109	59	\$2,164	56	\$2,038	57	5.8%	444	21.1%	272	\$545	216	\$545	89
Bloomfield Hills	\$196,302	2	\$7,054	2	\$6,971	2	1.2%	552	7.8%	548	\$759	74	\$759	10
Clarenceville	\$41,462	423	\$1,307	311	\$1,103	354	15.6%	75	42.8%	19	\$467	332	\$467	211
Novi	\$101,967	12	\$3,583	9	\$3,496	9	2.4%	544	10.8%	536	\$611	140	\$611	34
Oxford Area	\$80,325	28	\$2,735	26	\$2,632	24	3.8%	516	15.4%	488	\$619	128	\$602	45
Hazel Park	\$31,975	531	\$977	501	\$791	509	19.1%	49	39.9%	23	\$445	376	\$445	266
Madison	\$43,743	357	\$1,420	244	\$1,268	263	10.7%	173	28.7%	67	\$487	301	\$487	170
Troy	\$94,398	15	\$3,157	14	\$3,048	14	3.4%	527	12.8%	522	\$729	82	\$729	13
West Bloomfield	\$118,138	8	\$4,181	8	\$4,090	8	2.2%	546	11.4%	533	\$793	66	\$793	7
Brandon	\$64,875	69	\$2,117	60	\$2,002	60	5.4%	463	17.4%	434	\$601	151	\$585	53
Clarkston	\$87,051	21	\$2,921	21	\$2,832	20	3.1%	537	14.4%	504	\$533	226	\$532	96
Farmington	\$80,801	26	\$2,670	29	\$2,537	29	5.0%	482	18.4%	399	\$683	97	\$683	19
Holly Area	\$60,152	99	\$1,906	94	\$1,817	85	4.7%	488	18.4%	397	\$454	356	\$454	244
Huron Valley	\$75,907	41	\$2,536	35	\$2,439	33	3.9%	512	16.6%	456	\$557	205	\$555	79
Lake Orion	\$83,410	25	\$2,816	24	\$2,730	22	3.0%	538	14.5%	502	\$520	250	\$520	111
South Lyon	\$77,063	37	\$2,601	32	\$2,499	31	3.9%	510	16.0%	472	\$571	183	\$558	73
Oak Park	\$41,257	427	\$1,235	352	\$1,017	412	17.7%	58	37.4%	27	\$568	186	\$568	63
Rochester	\$102,555	11	\$3,528	10	\$3,439	10	2.5%	542	12.1%	527	\$608	146	\$606	40
Clawson	\$53,728	169	\$1,772	119	\$1,584	131	10.6%	178	26.8%	89	\$692	93	\$692	18
Lamphere	\$41,476	422	\$1,274	329	\$1,010	415	20.7%	42	41.8%	20	\$628	122	\$628	28

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Walled Lake	\$73,715	45	\$2,526	37	\$2,407	37	4.7%	487	22.2%	209	\$590	157	\$588	51
Waterford	\$54,663	157	\$1,740	126	\$1,624	123	6.7%	390	22.9%	179	\$468	331	\$468	209
Oceana County														
Hart	\$39,892	460	\$1,114	440	\$979	432	12.1%	132	21.8%	240	\$585	166	\$403	389
Pentwater	\$55,809	142	\$1,402	255	\$1,236	274	11.8%	139	24.3%	131	\$581	170	\$539	91
Shelby	\$62,408	85	\$2,048	67	\$1,963	63	4.2%	506	13.8%	510	\$502	277	\$473	194
Walkerville	\$35,465	515	\$969	504	\$853	493	12.0%	135	20.1%	328	\$512	265	\$440	283
Ogemaw County														
West Branch Rose City	\$38,913	476	\$1,049	472	\$959	441	8.6%	266	21.2%	267	\$408	431	\$377	450
Ontonagon County														
Ewen-Trout Creek	\$27,118	546	\$939	513	\$819	498	12.7%	121	19.3%	353	\$446	371	\$441	280
Ontonagon	\$39,413	467	\$932	514	\$863	488	7.5%	336	15.1%	492	\$348	522	\$349	511
Osceola County														
Ewart	\$37,392	496	\$1,018	482	\$906	469	11.0%	164	18.9%	372	\$460	343	\$401	400
Marion	\$37,942	483	\$1,051	469	\$907	466	13.7%	102	20.5%	299	\$614	137	\$417	343
Pine River	\$41,698	412	\$1,164	411	\$1,058	386	9.1%	241	19.1%	362	\$483	308	\$441	282
Reed City	\$41,481	421	\$1,188	389	\$1,101	357	7.3%	347	18.4%	396	\$396	455	\$381	447
Oscoda County														
Mio Au Sable	\$33,959	527	\$873	523	\$809	504	7.4%	343	15.8%	479	\$279	550	\$279	550
Fairview	\$43,840	352	\$1,196	382	\$1,120	340	6.4%	412	16.6%	455	\$367	504	\$346	516
Otsego County														
Gaylord	\$48,487	248	\$1,395	260	\$1,305	241	6.4%	405	20.5%	297	\$392	465	\$392	425
Johannesburg-Lewis	\$41,296	426	\$1,000	491	\$911	462	8.9%	255	17.6%	424	\$347	525	\$333	527
Vanderbilt	\$36,829	506	\$1,062	464	\$964	438	9.3%	236	20.1%	329	\$374	484	\$374	457
Ottawa County														
Grand Haven	\$63,644	77	\$2,012	75	\$1,906	72	5.2%	472	21.6%	251	\$479	313	\$476	189
Holland	\$58,661	111	\$1,829	110	\$1,712	105	6.4%	410	22.6%	188	\$466	335	\$465	214
Allendale	\$47,989	259	\$1,573	184	\$1,455	183	7.5%	332	16.3%	462	\$767	72	\$435	294

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
West Ottawa	\$59,914	100	\$1,950	86	\$1,849	80	5.2%	475	22.1%	217	\$435	391	\$419	341
Coopersville	\$56,555	131	\$1,856	102	\$1,699	107	8.5%	279	19.7%	339	\$839	55	\$508	130
Jenison	\$57,512	122	\$1,804	116	\$1,726	100	4.4%	499	18.2%	402	\$415	422	\$409	376
Hudsonville	\$72,658	49	\$2,443	42	\$2,364	39	3.2%	535	15.1%	493	\$513	263	\$466	213
Spring Lake	\$79,764	29	\$2,646	30	\$2,554	28	3.5%	526	15.6%	480	\$535	225	\$521	107
Zeeland	\$64,758	70	\$2,020	71	\$1,926	66	4.7%	489	16.9%	449	\$556	208	\$479	182
Presque Isle County														
Onaway	\$39,339	469	\$989	497	\$918	459	7.2%	352	15.0%	495	\$359	511	\$345	519
Posen	\$37,570	492	\$996	494	\$858	490	13.9%	96	22.0%	223	\$533	228	\$478	186
Rogers Union	\$42,347	395	\$953	510	\$867	485	9.0%	247	20.7%	292	\$344	526	\$340	521
Roscommon County														
Gerrish Higgins	\$44,486	330	\$1,103	446	\$1,018	411	7.7%	324	19.8%	336	\$353	519	\$352	509
Houghton Lake	\$37,989	482	\$906	518	\$809	503	10.7%	175	22.5%	189	\$380	477	\$373	464
Saginaw County														
Saginaw City	\$29,694	538	\$763	537	\$628	532	17.7%	56	31.0%	53	\$353	520	\$350	510
Carrollton	\$34,153	526	\$923	515	\$812	501	12.0%	134	28.2%	73	\$357	514	\$357	499
Saginaw Twp.	\$56,839	130	\$1,727	131	\$1,634	120	5.4%	466	21.0%	275	\$405	437	\$399	408
Buena Vista	\$29,196	540	\$692	545	\$595	535	13.9%	97	13.7%	512	\$543	217	\$360	490
Chesaning Union	\$43,167	371	\$1,239	350	\$1,070	379	13.6%	105	23.7%	152	\$774	69	\$433	301
Birch Run	\$43,941	350	\$1,285	325	\$1,195	295	7.0%	370	18.3%	401	\$449	364	\$387	440
Bridgeport-Spaulding	\$34,517	521	\$893	520	\$767	513	14.1%	93	27.6%	80	\$427	406	\$332	528
Frankenmuth	\$71,124	53	\$2,192	55	\$2,004	59	8.6%	272	20.7%	291	\$1,010	32	\$484	174
Freeland	\$69,452	57	\$2,267	50	\$2,181	48	3.8%	514	14.0%	507	\$571	181	\$416	348
Hemlock	\$55,844	141	\$1,694	138	\$1,572	136	7.2%	354	20.3%	316	\$657	109	\$463	221
Merrill	\$44,895	315	\$1,327	299	\$1,125	332	15.2%	81	26.3%	92	\$795	65	\$494	160
St. Charles	\$52,782	180	\$1,543	193	\$1,428	190	7.5%	337	19.9%	332	\$586	163	\$365	483
Swan Valley	\$59,505	107	\$1,839	108	\$1,741	96	5.3%	468	20.4%	304	\$454	357	\$419	339
St. Clair County														
Port Huron	\$44,040	347	\$1,310	308	\$1,204	289	8.1%	303	24.3%	129	\$393	461	\$389	432
Algonac	\$51,770	196	\$1,541	197	\$1,409	196	8.6%	269	23.9%	141	\$521	243	\$521	108
Capac	\$49,348	227	\$1,530	201	\$1,423	192	7.0%	365	20.3%	312	\$494	290	\$430	311

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
East China Twp.	\$61,827	89	\$1,951	83	\$1,843	81	5.5%	457	20.8%	287	\$479	316	\$479	184
Marysville	\$54,325	162	\$1,663	149	\$1,542	147	7.3%	348	22.7%	185	\$501	280	\$501	146
Memphis	\$52,159	191	\$1,666	148	\$1,522	156	8.6%	268	21.9%	231	\$585	165	\$538	93
Yale	\$47,626	265	\$1,466	229	\$1,355	217	7.6%	329	20.5%	300	\$520	247	\$470	206
St. Joseph County														
Sturgis	\$42,429	387	\$1,229	357	\$1,106	349	10.0%	206	23.2%	165	\$448	368	\$396	419
Burr Oak	\$43,390	365	\$1,348	284	\$1,270	261	5.8%	446	13.1%	517	\$299	545	\$293	544
Centreville	\$44,872	316	\$1,318	304	\$1,180	302	10.4%	186	19.0%	368	\$689	94	\$430	310
Colon	\$42,304	396	\$1,175	399	\$1,032	402	12.2%	131	20.5%	302	\$824	61	\$482	179
Constantine	\$47,103	271	\$1,352	282	\$1,147	322	15.2%	83	18.5%	390	\$999	34	\$449	258
Mendon	\$47,983	260	\$1,446	238	\$1,311	237	9.4%	230	19.6%	341	\$852	50	\$440	284
White Pigeon	\$55,258	152	\$1,644	163	\$1,501	164	8.7%	264	15.9%	476	\$448	367	\$401	393
Three Rivers	\$45,346	306	\$1,337	290	\$1,231	277	7.9%	316	21.1%	274	\$410	426	\$387	441
Nottowa	\$43,814	353	\$1,243	348	\$1,125	335	9.5%	220	20.4%	309	\$537	222	\$447	264
Sanilac County														
Brown City	\$42,753	379	\$1,283	326	\$1,116	343	13.1%	114	22.1%	213	\$757	75	\$449	260
Carsonville Port Sanilac	\$42,095	401	\$1,111	442	\$940	449	15.3%	79	22.8%	182	\$660	105	\$455	242
Croswell Lexington	\$44,158	342	\$1,254	342	\$1,135	330	9.5%	219	22.2%	207	\$514	261	\$388	435
Deckerville	\$39,811	462	\$1,062	465	\$794	508	25.2%	31	26.1%	93	\$1,232	22	\$473	193
Marlette	\$42,498	386	\$1,215	365	\$1,081	372	11.0%	167	21.2%	269	\$854	49	\$406	382
Peck	\$40,810	440	\$1,168	404	\$1,038	397	11.2%	160	19.7%	340	\$837	56	\$402	390
Sandusky	\$45,476	305	\$1,357	277	\$1,171	307	13.7%	101	24.1%	135	\$1,037	31	\$424	325
Schoolcraft County														
Manistique	\$45,740	299	\$1,176	398	\$1,104	353	6.1%	424	15.4%	484	\$317	540	\$313	538
Shiawassee County														
Byron	\$51,117	203	\$1,568	187	\$1,467	177	6.4%	402	17.9%	410	\$528	235	\$431	307
Durand	\$41,940	404	\$1,191	386	\$1,066	383	10.5%	183	24.3%	132	\$482	310	\$413	359
Laingsburg	\$59,668	102	\$1,866	100	\$1,762	90	5.6%	454	18.5%	394	\$519	251	\$472	196
Morrice	\$48,076	255	\$1,477	224	\$1,351	219	8.5%	275	21.8%	238	\$572	178	\$464	217
New Lothrop	\$58,088	114	\$1,782	118	\$1,560	139	12.5%	124	24.3%	130	\$1,043	29	\$495	157
Perry	\$51,887	195	\$1,586	182	\$1,477	172	6.9%	377	22.2%	205	\$489	297	\$443	271

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>			<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Credit</u>
Corunna	\$42,626	381	\$1,203	375	\$1,065	385	11.5%	147	24.2%	133	\$554	210	\$415	354
Owosso	\$42,365	394	\$1,255	340	\$1,137	329	9.4%	229	24.9%	114	\$432	398	\$378	448
Tuscola County														
Akron Fairgrove	\$44,979	312	\$1,161	412	\$671	528	42.2%	11	23.5%	158	\$2,721	5	\$451	249
Caro	\$42,426	388	\$1,181	394	\$1,075	376	9.0%	248	21.0%	276	\$523	239	\$361	489
Cass City	\$41,657	414	\$1,186	391	\$994	423	16.2%	69	23.2%	164	\$893	43	\$436	290
Kingston	\$37,136	501	\$1,018	481	\$877	482	13.9%	98	23.2%	166	\$620	127	\$395	420
Mayville	\$39,079	473	\$1,078	461	\$972	435	9.8%	211	20.2%	324	\$470	323	\$361	488
Millington	\$42,581	382	\$1,204	374	\$1,096	362	9.0%	250	18.5%	393	\$538	221	\$366	482
Reese	\$49,177	232	\$1,377	269	\$976	433	29.1%	25	26.4%	91	\$1,985	9	\$442	275
Unionville	\$48,580	244	\$1,327	300	\$931	454	29.8%	23	25.0%	113	\$2,309	8	\$421	332
Vassar	\$41,317	425	\$1,185	392	\$1,068	382	9.9%	209	19.2%	361	\$610	142	\$356	502
Van Buren County														
South Haven	\$52,873	178	\$1,602	176	\$1,463	180	8.7%	265	23.4%	161	\$497	286	\$495	156
Bangor	\$37,069	503	\$1,071	462	\$922	456	13.9%	95	28.8%	65	\$442	383	\$412	367
Covert	\$37,522	493	\$969	505	\$813	499	16.0%	71	28.3%	72	\$427	405	\$421	336
Decatur	\$39,927	458	\$1,146	416	\$985	430	14.0%	94	27.0%	87	\$572	176	\$456	240
Bloomington	\$40,222	450	\$1,081	459	\$967	436	10.5%	182	24.3%	128	\$433	395	\$403	386
Gobles	\$46,437	278	\$1,395	259	\$1,280	253	8.2%	298	22.9%	177	\$467	333	\$458	234
Hartford	\$36,263	509	\$1,006	488	\$891	477	11.4%	153	25.7%	103	\$373	490	\$349	513
Lawrence	\$43,630	358	\$1,259	339	\$1,125	333	10.6%	177	22.8%	180	\$566	190	\$513	122
Lawton	\$49,632	220	\$1,505	208	\$1,378	210	8.4%	282	23.1%	170	\$526	237	\$510	125
Mattawan	\$86,746	22	\$2,965	19	\$2,868	19	3.3%	533	15.4%	485	\$536	224	\$476	191
Paw Paw	\$51,408	199	\$1,600	177	\$1,465	179	8.4%	283	25.8%	100	\$512	267	\$502	145
Bangor Twp.	\$44,050	345	\$1,334	292	\$1,291	248	3.2%	536	7.3%	549	\$424	410	\$337	524
Washtenaw County														
Ann Arbor	\$88,977	19	\$2,962	20	\$2,888	18	2.5%	543	17.4%	430	\$611	139	\$605	41
Ypsilanti	\$42,398	390	\$1,319	302	\$1,160	316	12.0%	133	28.6%	69	\$497	284	\$486	172
Chelsea	\$77,919	36	\$2,501	41	\$2,361	40	5.6%	453	17.1%	441	\$767	71	\$703	16
Dexter	\$93,389	16	\$3,141	15	\$3,026	15	3.6%	524	12.4%	523	\$746	78	\$704	15
Lincoln	\$55,970	140	\$1,810	113	\$1,646	117	9.1%	245	25.2%	111	\$597	154	\$566	66

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Manchester	\$65,051	68	\$2,013	74	\$1,851	79	8.0%	309	19.0%	364	\$863	46	\$634	26
Milan	\$57,854	117	\$1,808	114	\$1,659	114	8.2%	294	20.3%	319	\$702	88	\$546	88
Saline	\$97,971	14	\$3,262	13	\$3,127	13	4.2%	507	11.9%	530	\$929	38	\$664	23
Whitmore Lake	\$64,308	75	\$2,153	57	\$2,042	56	5.2%	478	17.5%	428	\$613	138	\$563	69
Willow Run	\$55,711	145	\$1,486	215	\$1,405	199	5.5%	458	13.7%	511	\$478	317	\$478	185
Wayne County														
Detroit	\$29,153	541	\$736	540	\$497	539	32.4%	20	45.0%	16	\$482	309	\$482	177
Allen Park	\$54,665	156	\$1,669	145	\$1,524	155	8.7%	261	21.9%	230	\$682	98	\$680	20
Dearborn	\$48,081	254	\$1,468	228	\$1,154	319	21.4%	38	37.1%	28	\$762	73	\$762	9
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	\$47,881	262	\$1,483	219	\$1,325	228	10.6%	179	22.7%	186	\$604	148	\$604	42
Melvindale	\$35,206	518	\$1,011	487	\$813	500	19.6%	47	41.0%	22	\$460	344	\$460	229
Garden City	\$42,546	384	\$1,297	315	\$1,125	336	13.3%	110	31.3%	51	\$528	234	\$528	99
Grosse Pointe	\$132,083	7	\$4,579	7	\$4,447	7	2.9%	539	15.2%	491	\$745	79	\$745	12
Hamtramck	\$22,341	550	\$540	548	\$270	546	50.0%	7	48.9%	7	\$423	413	\$423	326
Highland Park	\$26,542	547	\$707	543	\$456	541	35.4%	17	49.3%	6	\$470	326	\$470	203
Inkster	\$32,129	530	\$904	519	\$764	515	15.5%	76	20.6%	294	\$558	200	\$558	74
Lincoln Park	\$35,966	513	\$1,061	466	\$894	474	15.7%	72	34.8%	32	\$452	358	\$452	248
Livonia	\$61,042	93	\$1,911	93	\$1,761	91	7.8%	319	22.4%	196	\$630	120	\$630	27
Plymouth Canton	\$84,835	23	\$2,848	22	\$2,741	21	3.8%	515	14.7%	499	\$617	131	\$616	32
Redford Union	\$41,517	419	\$1,290	320	\$1,144	323	11.3%	156	27.1%	86	\$515	256	\$515	117
River Rouge	\$26,283	548	\$670	546	\$403	543	39.8%	15	47.3%	13	\$530	230	\$530	97
Romulus	\$41,253	428	\$1,219	361	\$1,051	391	13.8%	99	31.2%	52	\$497	285	\$493	163
South Redford	\$39,679	463	\$1,181	396	\$941	448	20.3%	44	45.4%	15	\$516	253	\$516	114
Taylor	\$37,820	485	\$1,113	441	\$920	457	17.3%	61	36.6%	29	\$508	271	\$508	131
Trenton	\$56,912	126	\$1,731	129	\$1,563	138	9.7%	216	22.9%	176	\$700	89	\$700	17
Wayne-Westland	\$39,320	470	\$1,181	395	\$1,008	417	14.7%	88	31.5%	48	\$510	268	\$510	124
Wyandotte	\$45,915	292	\$1,428	242	\$1,251	268	12.4%	125	30.3%	54	\$571	182	\$571	59
Flat Rock	\$52,611	183	\$1,663	152	\$1,543	144	7.2%	357	19.3%	352	\$557	204	\$557	76
Crestwood	\$40,595	444	\$1,114	439	\$743	518	33.3%	19	54.2%	4	\$659	106	\$659	24
Westwood	\$28,047	545	\$759	539	\$427	542	43.8%	9	68.0%	2	\$479	315	\$479	183
Ecorse	\$25,489	549	\$652	547	\$367	544	43.6%	10	48.3%	8	\$556	206	\$556	77
Gibraltar	\$56,358	133	\$1,808	115	\$1,640	119	9.3%	234	25.6%	106	\$600	152	\$600	46
Grosse Ile Twp.	\$101,003	13	\$3,417	12	\$3,289	12	3.7%	519	12.3%	524	\$835	57	\$751	11

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>After</u>	<u>% of Tax</u>	<u>Before</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Tax</u>	<u>Rank</u>
			<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>to 1040s</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Harper Woods	\$41,388	424	\$1,249	346	\$1,054	387	15.6%	73	35.3%	31	\$550	212	\$550	84
Huron	\$62,511	83	\$1,999	78	\$1,868	77	6.5%	396	18.6%	386	\$599	153	\$582	54
Woodhaven	\$56,854	129	\$1,793	117	\$1,648	116	8.1%	308	23.0%	173	\$573	174	\$573	57
Northville	\$134,710	6	\$4,732	6	\$4,634	6	2.1%	548	8.8%	545	\$610	141	\$610	35
Riverview	\$53,793	168	\$1,602	175	\$1,451	184	9.5%	223	25.8%	101	\$567	189	\$567	64
Southgate	\$45,978	288	\$1,416	246	\$1,222	282	13.7%	103	32.4%	44	\$576	172	\$576	55
Van Buren	\$54,740	154	\$1,760	123	\$1,625	122	7.7%	325	24.7%	116	\$496	287	\$495	159
Wexford County														
Cadillac	\$44,226	338	\$1,291	319	\$1,184	299	8.2%	295	23.0%	174	\$403	440	\$400	404
Manton	\$36,412	508	\$1,016	483	\$905	470	10.9%	168	22.4%	197	\$433	397	\$429	312
Mesick	\$35,972	512	\$1,013	486	\$911	464	10.1%	198	23.1%	171	\$371	494	\$368	478
Valid District Average	\$57,025		\$1,785		\$1,646		7.8%		23.8%		\$533		\$497	
Invalid District Average	\$412,774		\$1,427		\$1,403		1.7%		12.6%		\$558		\$542	
No School District Average	\$175,977		\$1,690		\$1,675		0.9%		7.3%		\$559		\$554	
Total Average	\$69,895		\$1,885		\$1,708		9.4%		22.7%		\$533		\$498	

Table 2

2014 INCOME AND NET TAX PAID
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

School District	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources		Net Tax Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Alcona County							
Alcona	3,388	\$141,824,763	3,388	\$76,854,488	690	\$13,628,928	\$2,999,250
Alger County							
Austrain Twp.	360	\$19,299,889	360	\$11,245,482	74	\$1,646,323	\$447,315
Burt Twp.	453	\$19,871,671	453	\$12,208,487	63	\$1,350,959	\$408,597
Munising	2,428	\$109,561,069	2,428	\$68,478,535	529	\$11,063,516	\$2,730,267
Superior Central	903	\$41,875,827	903	\$28,016,665	190	\$4,205,959	\$1,113,079
Allegan County							
Plainwell	7,109	\$400,080,960	7,109	\$295,971,885	1,577	\$39,654,249	\$11,895,344
Otsego	6,709	\$333,800,064	6,709	\$243,431,343	1,556	\$39,588,406	\$9,696,905
Allegan	8,931	\$410,254,925	8,931	\$295,472,749	1,908	\$43,716,667	\$11,897,933
Wayland Union	8,353	\$439,204,579	8,353	\$328,023,876	1,702	\$46,024,425	\$13,187,080
Fennville	3,877	\$177,906,888	3,877	\$125,837,536	978	\$21,871,888	\$4,948,443
Martin	1,755	\$85,208,083	1,755	\$63,814,943	402	\$11,146,758	\$2,487,023
Hopkins	3,476	\$178,818,143	3,476	\$135,897,395	684	\$21,440,837	\$5,185,285
Saugatuck	2,256	\$179,385,099	2,256	\$133,258,968	524	\$13,307,948	\$5,402,149
Hamilton	6,022	\$376,923,567	6,022	\$294,822,386	1,242	\$36,551,619	\$11,659,636
Ganges (4)	167	\$11,207,712	167	\$7,581,864	31	\$636,266	\$257,521
Alpena County							
Alpena	14,173	\$614,490,144	14,173	\$402,591,485	3,479	\$70,550,970	\$15,748,440
Antrim County							
Alba	508	\$21,089,391	508	\$12,968,602	94	\$2,120,386	\$526,205
Central Lake	1,430	\$76,091,041	1,430	\$46,348,350	277	\$6,086,061	\$1,888,315
Bellaire	1,974	\$109,994,144	1,974	\$69,299,401	451	\$11,228,863	\$2,725,853
Elk Rapids	4,067	\$291,160,960	4,067	\$197,735,547	797	\$20,736,833	\$7,799,541
Ellsworth	704	\$34,871,626	704	\$23,603,586	138	\$3,415,147	\$942,067
Mancelona	2,925	\$110,342,657	2,925	\$69,826,563	711	\$14,205,076	\$2,664,190

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Arenac County							
Arenac Eastern	1,063	\$37,330,009	1,063	\$23,909,618	277	\$6,245,857	\$860,771
Au Gres Sims	1,565	\$64,418,626	1,565	\$36,461,343	443	\$10,357,367	\$1,354,961
Standish	5,000	\$200,810,096	5,000	\$136,240,135	1,233	\$25,858,303	\$5,137,041
Baraga County							
Arvon Twp.	186	\$8,500,578	186	\$5,095,355	39	\$710,272	\$201,218
Baraga Twp.	1,391	\$60,160,311	1,391	\$34,351,384	257	\$5,014,504	\$1,372,289
L Anse Twp.	2,287	\$99,424,889	2,287	\$63,692,780	397	\$8,045,802	\$2,559,613
Barry County							
Delton Kellogg	4,689	\$261,140,882	4,689	\$183,270,935	957	\$23,937,161	\$7,437,596
Hastings	8,734	\$461,425,192	8,734	\$336,072,026	1,952	\$47,159,909	\$13,463,816
Thornapple Kellogg	6,458	\$375,574,111	6,458	\$284,615,397	1,249	\$37,293,028	\$11,308,759
Bay County							
Bay City	33,845	\$1,552,850,333	33,845	\$1,084,281,395	9,843	\$228,300,692	\$41,545,821
Bangor Twp.	5,526	\$266,505,996	5,526	\$183,469,354	1,666	\$38,926,264	\$7,156,345
Essexville Hampton	4,660	\$258,801,933	4,660	\$181,984,574	1,248	\$30,740,666	\$7,163,502
Pinconning	5,319	\$235,917,311	5,319	\$162,907,174	1,365	\$34,109,820	\$6,104,985
Benzie County							
Benzie County	6,364	\$265,944,047	6,364	\$168,447,460	1,448	\$32,563,447	\$6,589,865
Frankfort	1,860	\$95,988,689	1,860	\$55,889,927	491	\$11,330,369	\$2,173,693
Berrien County							
Benton Harbor	11,756	\$403,481,421	11,756	\$251,428,665	4,802	\$88,310,490	\$8,885,271
St. Joseph	11,115	\$879,830,858	11,115	\$658,756,178	2,160	\$57,410,207	\$26,818,678
Lakeshore	7,593	\$557,214,923	7,593	\$427,711,033	1,616	\$42,833,193	\$17,340,016
River Valley	3,184	\$161,158,174	3,184	\$108,214,131	669	\$15,728,847	\$4,232,874
Galien Twp.	889	\$41,538,044	889	\$28,325,737	226	\$5,085,808	\$1,072,279
New Buffalo	2,071	\$158,965,976	2,071	\$101,738,040	492	\$13,218,112	\$4,000,892

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Brandywine	3,021	\$137,434,292	3,021	\$93,548,135	760	\$16,525,532	\$3,545,664
Berrien Springs	5,541	\$254,542,854	5,541	\$174,382,543	1,335	\$28,889,099	\$6,662,343
Eau Claire	1,701	\$73,785,679	1,701	\$52,147,521	405	\$9,022,730	\$2,019,372
Niles	11,530	\$555,583,131	11,530	\$368,001,383	2,829	\$56,667,705	\$14,075,953
Buchanan	4,393	\$202,325,904	4,393	\$150,715,028	1,077	\$25,057,897	\$5,777,296
Watervliet	2,645	\$118,145,623	2,645	\$85,148,640	740	\$16,865,044	\$3,286,325
Coloma	4,335	\$198,898,990	4,335	\$137,027,933	1,180	\$25,820,202	\$5,296,946
Bridgman	2,382	\$138,016,253	2,382	\$98,926,997	522	\$11,937,619	\$3,917,629
Hagar Twp.	158	\$7,761,360	158	\$5,240,575	32	\$673,758	\$202,851
Sodus Twp.	227	\$8,950,244	227	\$6,220,126	49	\$880,017	\$245,826
Branch County							
Coldwater	9,799	\$440,641,697	9,799	\$296,414,032	2,372	\$56,117,529	\$11,406,336
Bronson	2,954	\$127,075,117	2,954	\$86,985,777	635	\$17,802,424	\$3,263,073
Quincy	3,013	\$131,346,827	3,013	\$89,893,662	709	\$17,771,810	\$3,229,241
Calhoun County							
Albion	4,066	\$165,944,996	4,066	\$109,130,526	1,302	\$26,111,213	\$4,106,792
Battle Creek	19,507	\$765,462,716	19,507	\$514,823,737	6,412	\$122,864,923	\$19,583,007
Athens	2,067	\$112,204,771	2,067	\$80,074,582	454	\$12,114,283	\$3,099,599
Harper Creek	6,517	\$353,453,877	6,517	\$249,960,233	1,628	\$43,619,969	\$9,766,465
Homer	1,926	\$85,256,235	1,926	\$59,880,110	478	\$11,982,570	\$2,260,764
Lakeview	8,476	\$506,721,031	8,476	\$364,068,764	2,575	\$67,244,499	\$14,184,275
Mar-Lee	459	\$20,293,051	459	\$13,729,321	155	\$4,637,877	\$472,039
Marshall	6,725	\$407,146,532	6,725	\$300,030,224	1,695	\$46,188,016	\$11,670,768
Pennfield	3,790	\$198,463,220	3,790	\$138,121,760	945	\$23,000,689	\$5,452,908
Tekonsha	957	\$41,744,579	957	\$27,158,104	233	\$6,975,838	\$919,127
Union City	2,585	\$113,984,558	2,585	\$77,487,549	587	\$14,174,642	\$2,903,413
Cass County							
Cassopolis	3,781	\$187,190,543	3,781	\$129,549,304	748	\$16,187,129	\$4,795,112

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Dowagiac Union	6,178	\$259,245,466	6,178	\$164,285,575	1,530	\$34,846,726	\$6,360,166
Edwardsburg	5,165	\$307,599,002	5,165	\$203,571,504	938	\$22,584,717	\$7,738,732
Marcellus	1,973	\$92,525,531	1,973	\$64,683,838	543	\$14,281,809	\$2,333,827
Charlevoix County							
Beaver Island	320	\$14,651,309	320	\$8,242,910	79	\$1,858,041	\$308,811
Boyne City	3,729	\$196,029,151	3,729	\$130,387,224	911	\$22,005,922	\$5,132,278
Boyne Falls	903	\$43,763,962	903	\$30,938,898	194	\$4,357,207	\$1,243,879
Charlevoix	4,886	\$302,184,451	4,886	\$199,770,234	1,198	\$28,100,877	\$7,899,293
East Jordan	2,999	\$163,075,512	2,999	\$110,791,075	674	\$13,710,057	\$4,431,742
Cheboygan County							
Cheboygan	6,437	\$264,106,431	6,437	\$159,507,229	1,735	\$32,771,309	\$6,163,859
Inland Lakes	2,472	\$113,214,611	2,472	\$70,364,701	547	\$11,269,427	\$2,778,925
Mackinaw City	854	\$30,225,231	854	\$19,337,359	184	\$4,028,831	\$730,436
Wolverine	1,005	\$40,067,558	1,005	\$26,445,336	241	\$6,265,618	\$1,042,978
Chippewa County							
Sault Ste. Marie	9,281	\$392,072,081	9,281	\$223,078,622	2,186	\$46,756,449	\$8,605,676
Detour	1,054	\$41,059,016	1,054	\$22,558,193	289	\$6,136,882	\$841,294
Pickford	976	\$42,140,223	976	\$27,767,473	185	\$4,403,272	\$1,084,836
Rudyard	2,010	\$79,317,175	2,010	\$47,438,182	438	\$8,761,039	\$1,882,840
Brimley	1,415	\$63,327,976	1,415	\$33,383,634	216	\$4,733,718	\$1,327,662
Whitefish	264	\$10,124,078	264	\$5,069,352	65	\$1,315,325	\$184,002
Clare County							
Clare	3,999	\$177,688,970	3,999	\$116,740,420	936	\$19,382,788	\$4,550,422
Farwell	4,214	\$158,433,488	4,214	\$97,805,693	1,026	\$19,682,477	\$3,728,387
Harrison	5,780	\$234,349,450	5,780	\$154,514,649	1,382	\$24,000,084	\$5,962,099
Clinton County							
Dewitt	7,168	\$607,078,277	7,168	\$476,045,982	1,053	\$29,504,307	\$19,550,776

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Fowler	1,192	\$72,470,565	1,192	\$52,864,144	207	\$7,803,524	\$2,083,448
Bath	3,180	\$198,340,112	3,180	\$145,952,610	743	\$20,901,089	\$5,820,300
Ovid Elsie	4,047	\$181,117,353	4,047	\$129,828,513	961	\$25,889,790	\$4,855,330
Pewamo Westphalia	1,855	\$111,740,685	1,855	\$82,174,268	332	\$12,292,062	\$3,245,743
St. Johns	8,606	\$495,900,312	8,606	\$340,939,175	2,031	\$56,743,410	\$13,412,049
Crawford County							
Crawford Ausable	4,907	\$196,212,602	4,907	\$120,130,871	1,158	\$23,369,381	\$4,650,199
Delta County							
Escanaba	9,206	\$403,300,912	9,206	\$271,722,322	2,484	\$52,526,681	\$10,653,023
Gladstone	4,485	\$233,343,198	4,485	\$157,426,145	886	\$19,633,477	\$6,317,617
Rapid River	1,464	\$67,299,665	1,464	\$42,921,789	275	\$6,238,169	\$1,704,181
Big Bay de Noc	741	\$30,998,932	741	\$17,869,728	147	\$3,099,478	\$671,970
Bark River Harris	1,671	\$73,768,311	1,671	\$47,822,554	247	\$4,679,704	\$1,942,446
Mid Peninsula	678	\$34,218,604	678	\$24,167,099	147	\$3,550,682	\$953,365
Dickinson County							
Iron Mountain	4,288	\$399,381,963	4,288	\$301,683,893	1,083	\$23,711,008	\$8,146,598
Norway Vulcan	2,664	\$119,236,417	2,664	\$79,574,072	603	\$14,121,779	\$3,130,869
Breitung Twp.	5,101	\$258,106,915	5,101	\$175,857,722	1,174	\$27,068,447	\$6,966,469
North Dickinson Co.	951	\$43,761,630	951	\$30,558,176	150	\$3,191,295	\$1,210,319
Eaton County							
Bellevue	2,920	\$145,203,765	2,920	\$102,073,340	606	\$15,544,182	\$4,064,036
Charlotte	8,858	\$444,411,499	8,858	\$313,982,661	2,218	\$58,306,472	\$12,232,309
Eaton Rapids	7,605	\$408,573,072	7,605	\$296,703,527	1,716	\$46,362,689	\$11,782,507
Grand Ledge	15,418	\$937,922,101	15,418	\$674,114,625	3,614	\$105,704,074	\$26,720,884
Maple Valley	3,075	\$136,541,084	3,075	\$93,289,763	726	\$17,157,089	\$3,567,366
Olivet	2,386	\$117,515,548	2,386	\$82,933,620	593	\$16,573,841	\$3,158,314
Potterville	2,262	\$110,282,232	2,262	\$80,564,792	581	\$14,798,130	\$3,159,034
Oneida Twp.	35	\$1,830,099	35	\$780,715	7	\$215,418	\$24,576

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Emmet County							
Harbor Springs	3,613	\$273,490,345	3,613	\$188,345,721	659	\$16,260,109	\$7,651,113
Littlefield	1,780	\$70,376,439	1,780	\$47,215,853	405	\$8,300,922	\$1,841,401
Pellston	2,231	\$103,956,491	2,231	\$65,782,796	539	\$11,678,738	\$2,573,689
Petoskey	9,490	\$535,409,404	9,490	\$384,709,770	2,354	\$55,839,345	\$15,333,908
Genesee County							
Flint	33,942	\$974,423,374	33,942	\$568,160,345	13,478	\$207,296,296	\$19,622,405
Grand Blanc	23,026	\$1,535,006,343	23,026	\$1,156,282,559	4,997	\$132,926,376	\$47,202,220
Mt. Morris	6,628	\$210,862,693	6,628	\$133,948,947	2,082	\$38,344,137	\$4,915,866
Goodrich	4,144	\$297,703,007	4,144	\$222,068,797	731	\$22,746,504	\$8,991,824
Bendle	2,612	\$75,461,746	2,612	\$49,391,490	843	\$14,356,790	\$1,797,110
Genesee	4,138	\$141,475,058	4,138	\$94,831,496	1,031	\$17,195,640	\$3,628,232
Carmen-Ainsworth	11,444	\$465,038,061	11,444	\$300,602,813	4,084	\$87,140,031	\$11,142,470
Fenton	12,036	\$819,038,050	12,036	\$634,608,402	2,269	\$58,172,337	\$25,803,178
Kearsley	6,669	\$273,578,062	6,669	\$182,950,309	1,684	\$38,441,648	\$7,130,900
Flushing	12,222	\$695,432,370	12,222	\$480,636,918	2,902	\$78,439,412	\$19,114,436
Atherton	2,855	\$102,937,644	2,855	\$67,124,455	990	\$22,515,310	\$2,487,900
Davison	15,382	\$757,937,910	15,382	\$532,007,385	3,945	\$98,779,796	\$21,086,336
Clio	9,454	\$427,873,745	9,454	\$286,975,997	2,306	\$54,964,170	\$11,276,937
Swartz Creek	11,533	\$592,337,948	11,533	\$402,359,921	2,409	\$62,342,436	\$16,082,029
Lake Fenton	3,865	\$250,271,506	3,865	\$183,675,533	1,009	\$28,103,919	\$7,263,212
Westwood Heights	1,264	\$38,792,034	1,264	\$21,101,691	577	\$11,518,707	\$680,251
Bently	2,781	\$109,221,435	2,781	\$71,334,621	757	\$17,048,918	\$2,748,370
Beecher	2,014	\$43,394,019	2,014	\$20,950,218	945	\$14,932,121	\$535,724
Linden	7,833	\$481,112,285	7,833	\$357,066,117	1,614	\$44,393,736	\$14,328,093
Montrose	3,377	\$137,842,121	3,377	\$93,250,423	961	\$22,574,699	\$3,530,794
Lakeville	4,940	\$219,939,472	4,940	\$146,878,085	1,149	\$27,868,987	\$5,762,789
Gladwin County							
Beaverton	3,895	\$168,108,403	3,895	\$109,913,831	992	\$21,170,966	\$4,289,080
Gladwin	5,893	\$242,457,877	5,893	\$140,496,662	1,459	\$30,968,324	\$5,341,701

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Gogebic County							
Bessemer City	1,385	\$57,001,953	1,385	\$36,318,841	296	\$5,108,766	\$1,444,252
Ironwood	3,376	\$138,796,694	3,376	\$86,307,545	905	\$17,474,482	\$3,338,696
Marenisco	21	\$877,018	21	\$595,036	n.a.	n.a.	\$22,771
Wakefield Twp.	1,275	\$53,057,336	1,275	\$33,589,986	277	\$5,700,706	\$1,323,604
Watersmeet Twp.	684	\$39,339,852	684	\$18,356,754	141	\$3,335,901	\$696,248
Grand Traverse County							
Traverse City	43,631	\$2,564,769,071	43,631	\$1,863,452,335	10,787	\$269,026,472	\$73,656,339
Buckley Comm.	1,151	\$43,032,705	1,151	\$30,992,450	315	\$7,706,663	\$1,159,990
Kingsley	3,118	\$135,336,570	3,118	\$97,494,015	750	\$18,110,385	\$3,675,190
Griatiot County							
Alma	6,334	\$317,236,584	6,334	\$230,882,391	1,680	\$37,598,595	\$9,013,243
Ashley	900	\$37,504,399	900	\$24,461,726	212	\$5,543,747	\$903,423
Breckenridge	2,171	\$95,934,880	2,171	\$63,200,389	571	\$18,554,752	\$2,128,161
Fulton	2,012	\$97,622,754	2,012	\$66,956,940	428	\$14,902,545	\$2,468,328
Ithaca	3,308	\$156,977,448	3,308	\$109,976,429	793	\$21,487,565	\$4,050,504
St. Louis	2,904	\$121,149,972	2,904	\$83,105,986	804	\$20,939,679	\$2,871,856
Hillsdale County							
Camden Frontier	1,426	\$57,070,686	1,426	\$37,186,240	358	\$8,148,976	\$1,198,636
Hillsdale	6,140	\$272,362,829	6,140	\$189,290,796	1,416	\$27,168,170	\$7,542,062
Jonesville	2,656	\$118,945,691	2,656	\$83,424,206	560	\$12,802,203	\$3,311,916
Litchfield	1,232	\$52,756,222	1,232	\$37,860,151	289	\$6,959,793	\$1,405,218
North Adams	1,281	\$54,953,066	1,281	\$38,220,349	293	\$6,758,561	\$1,487,766
Pittsford	1,334	\$55,552,486	1,334	\$37,709,968	262	\$6,252,398	\$1,425,825
Reading	1,811	\$78,167,228	1,811	\$52,411,672	357	\$8,528,299	\$2,002,360
Waldron	742	\$28,891,639	742	\$19,137,701	179	\$4,251,468	\$665,522
Houghton County							
Hancock	2,714	\$130,276,130	2,714	\$89,808,548	671	\$14,164,709	\$3,558,600

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Adams Twp.	2,281	\$256,151,590	2,281	\$71,388,669	327	\$6,063,300	\$2,922,530
Calumet	3,801	\$155,562,803	3,801	\$97,302,602	654	\$11,655,024	\$3,944,663
Chassell Twp.	957	\$52,343,277	957	\$33,291,849	180	\$4,184,631	\$1,274,182
Elm River Twp.	71	\$4,113,173	71	\$2,714,788	14	\$281,465	\$108,013
Osceola Twp.	653	\$28,865,995	653	\$19,388,965	85	\$1,755,292	\$788,645
Houghton-Portage Twp.	3,615	\$167,795,323	3,615	\$114,340,235	698	\$12,554,661	\$4,600,350
Lake Linden	1,410	\$56,702,885	1,410	\$37,773,990	278	\$5,614,421	\$1,522,146
Stanton Twp.	561	\$25,111,684	561	\$16,303,010	122	\$2,855,835	\$638,530
Huron County							
Bad Axe	3,559	\$166,788,446	3,559	\$116,884,548	919	\$22,422,069	\$4,384,780
Caseville	1,186	\$57,009,175	1,186	\$32,619,325	326	\$10,105,029	\$1,169,892
Church	39	\$1,854,222	39	\$1,130,399	16	\$643,924	-\$2,606
Elkton Pigeon Bay	3,060	\$146,965,762	3,060	\$94,115,475	915	\$36,931,073	\$2,206,230
Harbor Beach	2,185	\$92,987,414	2,185	\$57,024,549	682	\$24,159,362	\$1,436,731
North Huron	1,727	\$82,300,983	1,727	\$49,868,986	484	\$15,756,093	\$1,386,446
Owendale Gagetown	703	\$29,794,069	703	\$18,109,341	191	\$8,007,568	\$534,874
Port Hope	570	\$23,001,098	570	\$12,850,814	156	\$4,516,887	\$264,346
Ubyly	1,940	\$84,474,386	1,940	\$58,767,583	503	\$16,024,623	\$1,750,262
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	723	\$159,723,706	723	\$146,674,762	27	\$657,820	\$6,128,899
Colfax Twp. (1F)	58	\$2,822,123	58	\$1,535,382	15	\$1,065,197	-\$34,881
Sigel Twp. (3)	78	\$2,420,566	78	\$1,581,786	41	\$1,866,261	-\$37,104
Sigel Twp. (4)	19	\$1,034,180	19	\$136,426	8	\$943,126	-\$15,066
Sigel Twp. (6)	18	\$804,618	18	\$210,862	9	\$601,516	-\$66,808
Verona Twp. (1F)	58	\$2,465,403	58	\$1,561,053	18	\$533,135	\$51,835
Ingham County							
East Lansing	15,173	\$1,071,518,778	15,173	\$805,386,967	3,362	\$75,707,842	\$32,436,794
Lansing	56,225	\$2,088,779,359	56,225	\$1,431,971,333	22,123	\$491,806,893	\$51,710,690
Dansville	1,880	\$105,779,204	1,880	\$75,649,879	486	\$15,267,323	\$2,839,294
Haslett	7,269	\$529,087,913	7,269	\$409,777,491	1,704	\$43,362,667	\$16,504,750
Holt	13,339	\$788,596,060	13,339	\$575,422,675	3,389	\$91,797,349	\$22,620,908

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Leslie	3,175	\$160,639,567	3,175	\$116,326,625	810	\$22,311,332	\$4,438,978
Mason	8,989	\$535,491,009	8,989	\$392,280,386	2,102	\$61,365,602	\$15,373,937
Okemos	9,947	\$1,046,639,855	9,947	\$816,993,803	1,603	\$42,106,510	\$33,765,657
Stockbridge	4,301	\$224,040,453	4,301	\$161,426,667	1,018	\$27,735,701	\$6,281,227
Waverly	9,397	\$491,873,229	9,397	\$341,198,025	2,976	\$79,340,585	\$13,008,253
Webberville	1,782	\$87,360,362	1,782	\$67,003,991	431	\$13,636,704	\$2,351,095
Williamston	4,985	\$392,440,371	4,985	\$296,989,137	882	\$26,062,726	\$12,075,911
Ionia County							
Ionia	7,756	\$312,632,493	7,756	\$213,960,980	1,890	\$41,698,718	\$8,339,444
Palo	221	\$8,518,277	221	\$6,257,424	58	\$1,168,718	\$225,014
Belding	5,278	\$234,543,668	5,278	\$171,179,145	1,363	\$30,711,193	\$6,648,322
Lakewood	5,439	\$295,342,964	5,439	\$212,858,557	1,202	\$32,810,755	\$8,295,675
Portland	5,411	\$303,851,737	5,411	\$222,993,358	997	\$28,452,744	\$8,969,709
Saranac	2,672	\$131,539,461	2,672	\$96,671,713	562	-\$485,141,624	\$3,845,122
Berlin Twp. (3)	197	\$12,257,774	197	\$9,264,802	24	\$570,567	\$379,070
Easton Twp. (6)	144	\$6,234,464	144	\$4,435,379	22	\$399,205	\$180,236
Ionia Twp. (2)	368	\$14,503,082	368	\$9,587,014	60	\$1,145,347	\$386,932
Iosco County							
Oscoda	5,189	\$192,509,283	5,189	\$102,717,327	1,221	\$23,245,192	\$3,967,895
Hale	1,931	\$72,078,085	1,931	\$38,435,434	443	\$8,780,553	\$1,412,332
Tawas	5,017	\$212,081,189	5,017	\$131,969,916	1,168	\$24,258,450	\$5,184,296
Whittemore Prescott	2,529	\$73,837,479	2,529	\$41,920,214	714	\$13,329,792	\$1,563,579
Iron County							
Forest Park	2,111	\$89,481,726	2,111	\$54,262,998	457	\$9,989,915	\$2,091,163
West Iron County	3,254	\$125,608,997	3,254	\$75,358,734	725	\$13,406,747	\$2,902,098
Isabella County							
Mt. Pleasant	16,005	\$777,798,247	16,005	\$509,521,511	4,123	\$84,955,591	\$19,823,199
Beal City	1,151	\$59,143,818	1,151	\$40,091,901	248	\$7,083,236	\$1,503,388
Shepherd	3,647	\$166,529,537	3,647	\$116,115,450	950	\$23,440,500	\$4,378,761

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Jackson County							
Western	4,924	\$263,485,623	4,924	\$189,787,192	1,106	\$27,719,911	\$7,582,872
Vandercook Lake	2,129	\$85,540,669	2,129	\$59,930,900	520	\$11,473,571	\$2,369,102
Columbia	5,671	\$324,411,445	5,671	\$222,373,884	1,303	\$32,986,697	\$8,761,971
Grass Lake	3,412	\$208,722,352	3,412	\$156,569,177	653	\$18,411,486	\$6,268,811
Concord	1,883	\$101,124,311	1,883	\$73,520,946	421	\$11,270,723	\$2,905,195
East Jackson	2,806	\$114,468,288	2,806	\$80,013,762	979	\$21,296,724	\$3,038,039
Hanover Horton	3,067	\$182,778,575	3,067	\$133,929,932	637	\$16,946,862	\$5,337,860
Michigan Center	3,387	\$152,290,530	3,387	\$107,561,888	833	\$18,367,669	\$4,285,884
Napoleon	3,400	\$188,939,739	3,400	\$134,560,381	804	\$21,100,178	\$5,372,182
Northwest	8,743	\$438,772,042	8,743	\$316,640,159	2,320	\$56,636,693	\$12,543,542
Springport	2,022	\$99,370,888	2,022	\$69,167,890	575	\$16,056,075	\$2,601,287
Jackson	24,950	\$1,179,572,633	24,950	\$841,151,393	7,128	\$142,388,591	\$33,116,306
Kalamazoo County							
Kalamazoo	51,792	\$2,359,327,774	51,792	\$1,786,063,295	16,671	\$351,569,023	\$68,888,302
Climax Scotts	1,763	\$96,067,273	1,763	\$67,292,193	348	\$11,405,779	\$2,590,216
Comstock	5,796	\$245,754,948	5,796	\$173,224,801	2,118	\$50,853,291	\$6,520,442
Galesburg Augusta	3,278	\$182,327,265	3,278	\$132,754,290	822	\$20,954,367	\$5,252,366
Gull Lake	7,424	\$680,091,976	7,424	\$525,572,065	1,410	\$39,593,013	\$21,598,745
Parchment	4,035	\$175,759,994	4,035	\$124,976,440	1,281	\$31,974,060	\$4,795,529
Portage	24,267	\$1,863,422,972	24,267	\$1,465,501,528	5,851	\$156,263,324	\$59,111,838
Schoolcraft	3,052	\$201,165,157	3,052	\$147,897,535	544	\$15,077,351	\$6,018,299
Vicksburg	6,416	\$483,967,605	6,416	\$336,543,046	1,399	\$39,549,524	\$13,521,120
Kalkaska County							
Forest Area	1,874	\$77,830,334	1,874	\$52,374,478	399	\$8,553,257	\$2,046,265
Kalkaska	5,651	\$241,842,388	5,651	\$154,789,107	1,331	\$26,841,642	\$6,256,521
Excelsior	54	\$2,700,662	54	\$1,844,448	18	\$354,804	\$71,664
Kent County							
Grand Rapids	85,630	\$3,860,934,406	85,630	\$2,827,932,520	27,402	\$588,482,871	\$109,522,502
Godwin Heights	3,419	\$112,440,437	3,419	\$78,474,432	1,651	\$39,750,380	\$2,757,493

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Northview	7,478	\$434,989,380	7,478	\$325,772,960	1,898	\$50,995,951	\$13,021,761
Wyoming	22,235	\$888,288,048	22,235	\$642,255,536	6,814	\$170,445,789	\$24,480,831
Byron Center	10,716	\$751,729,597	10,716	\$581,632,365	2,032	\$58,842,456	\$23,733,910
Caledonia	10,832	\$824,509,261	10,832	\$651,069,967	1,622	\$45,615,275	\$26,735,382
Cedar Springs	8,194	\$405,360,770	8,194	\$302,797,270	1,967	\$50,877,515	\$11,954,649
Comstock Park	7,699	\$359,910,526	7,699	\$267,665,581	2,172	\$56,299,819	\$10,470,084
East Grand Rapids	5,178	\$873,659,977	5,178	\$677,295,999	475	\$13,350,172	\$28,278,273
Forest Hills	19,815	\$2,928,195,348	19,815	\$2,235,379,915	2,465	\$70,578,694	\$93,273,419
Godfrey Lee	1,772	\$53,504,750	1,772	\$34,866,199	1,026	\$25,337,858	\$1,095,978
Grandville	16,974	\$1,061,276,595	16,974	\$810,945,959	4,032	\$111,669,254	\$32,513,097
Kelloggsville	3,753	\$128,420,252	3,753	\$91,608,771	1,767	\$43,204,364	\$3,217,503
Kenowa Hills	10,304	\$543,086,224	10,304	\$417,113,034	2,641	\$69,064,068	\$16,643,780
Kent City	3,526	\$162,315,811	3,526	\$118,737,156	839	\$21,512,404	\$4,606,391
Kentwood	29,033	\$1,349,963,893	29,033	\$995,957,841	9,381	\$237,757,357	\$38,351,248
Lowell Area	9,227	\$594,161,061	9,227	\$459,270,447	1,771	\$50,524,101	\$18,565,606
Rockford	18,570	\$1,457,025,264	18,570	\$1,169,664,788	2,966	\$83,068,076	\$47,855,194
Sparta	6,513	\$325,901,642	6,513	\$245,601,728	1,603	\$41,836,902	\$9,547,674
Keweenaw County							
Grant Twp.	275	\$13,266,346	275	\$8,720,482	40	\$665,951	\$356,746
Lake County							
Baldwin	2,648	\$87,267,851	2,648	\$47,455,810	936	\$17,299,631	\$1,672,134
Lapeer County							
Lapeer	19,596	\$1,023,075,095	19,596	\$741,748,050	3,528	\$78,984,740	\$30,142,428
Almont	3,629	\$220,223,400	3,629	\$169,008,625	716	\$20,116,830	\$6,729,400
Dryden	2,164	\$146,158,125	2,164	\$109,395,413	353	\$9,007,308	\$4,481,336
Imlay City	5,014	\$232,525,534	5,014	\$161,079,951	1,257	\$30,840,830	\$6,306,662
North Branch	4,577	\$209,455,859	4,577	\$149,471,230	1,023	\$25,513,559	\$5,815,711

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Leelanau County							
Glen Lake	2,669	\$167,771,065	2,669	\$111,056,401	476	\$10,754,022	\$4,494,334
Leland	1,528	\$105,249,213	1,528	\$72,511,951	260	\$6,017,078	\$2,922,776
Northport	1,019	\$68,978,193	1,019	\$39,151,775	184	\$4,735,719	\$1,550,323
Suttons Bay	2,677	\$177,374,234	2,677	\$120,524,752	482	\$12,212,690	\$4,841,099
Lenawee County							
Adrian	13,751	\$601,656,026	13,751	\$410,767,405	3,915	\$87,524,164	\$15,666,529
Addison	4,124	\$235,362,836	4,124	\$160,814,220	953	\$22,183,806	\$6,276,456
Blissfield	3,422	\$174,954,862	3,422	\$120,678,567	782	\$27,335,361	\$3,753,235
Britton Macon	1,680	\$82,665,910	1,680	\$60,646,669	412	\$14,164,280	\$2,016,205
Clinton	7,244	\$365,189,770	7,244	\$271,190,968	1,376	\$32,826,918	\$10,828,249
Deerfield	250	\$16,167,331	250	\$11,441,184	29	\$1,009,929	\$430,697
Hudson	2,703	\$115,356,851	2,703	\$76,308,104	675	\$16,091,736	\$2,844,506
Madison	1,819	\$62,657,475	1,819	\$42,419,657	657	\$14,075,991	\$1,530,718
Morenci	1,771	\$74,127,732	1,771	\$48,669,964	498	\$13,500,589	\$1,532,288
Onsted	3,976	\$220,463,179	3,976	\$153,772,136	895	\$24,746,418	\$5,895,984
Sand Creek	1,433	\$70,823,351	1,433	\$49,542,820	331	\$10,538,449	\$1,719,701
Tecumseh	8,302	\$452,326,647	8,302	\$324,517,284	2,091	\$59,871,588	\$12,506,714
Livingston County							
Brighton	20,197	\$1,783,937,187	20,197	\$1,410,961,579	2,665	\$72,821,575	\$58,388,149
Fowlerville	7,037	\$358,963,890	7,037	\$269,192,581	1,550	\$41,139,293	\$10,563,185
Hartland	10,067	\$727,114,728	10,067	\$564,385,135	1,408	\$41,584,703	\$23,181,902
Howell	25,496	\$1,601,232,273	25,496	\$1,230,849,251	4,678	\$125,130,814	\$50,083,339
Pinckney	11,711	\$816,295,284	11,711	\$630,655,585	1,925	\$54,210,422	\$25,801,402
Luce County							
Tahquamenon	2,887	\$120,518,904	2,887	\$73,222,003	515	\$9,579,610	\$2,933,716
Mackinac County							
St. Ignace City	2,063	\$79,044,936	2,063	\$39,717,498	517	\$11,453,461	\$1,482,386
Bois Blanc Pines	56	\$2,772,291	56	\$1,091,541	8	\$131,772	\$43,149

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Les Cheneaux	1,049	\$48,617,827	1,049	\$27,883,059	212	\$4,281,527	\$1,104,727
Engadine	787	\$31,886,363	787	\$18,273,342	151	\$2,897,829	\$715,199
Moran Twp.	327	\$13,048,916	327	\$6,552,837	60	\$1,370,304	\$258,413
Mackinac Island	799	\$35,795,086	799	\$26,279,631	54	\$1,022,597	\$1,080,227
Macomb County							
Centerline	7,461	\$282,226,351	7,461	\$197,944,453	3,320	\$82,380,152	\$6,632,820
East Detroit	16,135	\$566,257,586	16,135	\$395,827,663	6,549	\$145,493,104	\$13,908,878
Roseville	21,539	\$780,129,041	21,539	\$558,465,851	7,960	\$184,528,546	\$20,216,384
Anchor Bay	16,112	\$990,475,416	16,112	\$755,798,675	3,215	\$86,733,204	\$30,235,220
Armada	3,929	\$233,734,439	3,929	\$178,020,773	741	\$21,212,803	\$7,104,266
Clintondale	7,415	\$280,310,136	7,415	\$197,006,964	2,808	\$68,484,240	\$7,100,787
Chippewa Valley	45,516	\$2,844,024,048	45,516	\$2,177,120,547	10,554	\$293,041,609	\$86,216,501
Fitzgerald	4,879	\$152,632,284	4,879	\$101,433,751	2,526	\$54,567,273	\$3,172,402
Fraser	12,437	\$607,625,678	12,437	\$437,702,048	3,965	\$107,426,082	\$16,460,849
Lakeshore	11,870	\$597,356,657	11,870	\$424,951,785	3,642	\$99,117,148	\$16,196,504
Lakeview	10,518	\$578,796,849	10,518	\$430,767,952	3,073	\$84,215,083	\$16,612,963
L'Anse Creuse	30,502	\$1,736,069,868	30,502	\$1,329,487,466	7,841	\$201,365,811	\$52,608,173
Mt. Clemens	9,407	\$414,368,862	9,407	\$294,670,148	3,657	\$81,351,351	\$10,888,948
New Haven	5,485	\$307,349,787	5,485	\$223,425,393	1,320	\$35,319,556	\$8,796,965
Richmond	6,122	\$364,451,770	6,122	\$270,476,562	1,322	\$36,066,705	\$10,846,222
Romeo	15,545	\$1,222,318,153	15,545	\$957,229,111	2,721	\$73,479,171	\$39,125,301
South Lake	8,963	\$428,831,280	8,963	\$309,536,933	3,251	\$85,270,800	\$11,411,090
Utica	83,993	\$5,360,829,786	83,993	\$4,040,423,560	19,085	\$505,418,685	\$160,723,820
Van Dyke	5,424	\$153,835,191	5,424	\$100,678,667	2,895	\$60,128,349	\$3,009,749
Warren	62,664	\$2,790,016,142	62,664	\$1,964,610,950	21,774	\$540,606,806	\$68,726,401
Warren Woods	9,036	\$397,552,800	9,036	\$275,336,034	3,520	\$98,895,959	\$9,623,162
Manistee County							
Bear Lake	1,074	\$44,670,153	1,074	\$26,876,884	234	\$5,227,775	\$1,028,091
Kaleva Norman-Dick	2,095	\$75,297,419	2,095	\$46,424,037	512	\$11,104,175	\$1,767,642
Onekama	1,333	\$64,711,757	1,333	\$41,713,615	333	\$8,292,211	\$1,578,360
Manistee	6,161	\$269,688,290	6,161	\$172,691,369	1,545	\$34,402,960	\$6,729,017

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Marquette County							
N I C E	2,644	\$148,770,096	2,644	\$103,343,852	289	\$6,207,821	\$4,300,222
Gwinn	3,849	\$175,690,802	3,849	\$109,664,773	817	\$16,355,455	\$4,388,555
Negaunee	3,855	\$222,734,749	3,855	\$157,718,569	702	\$16,908,159	\$6,453,911
Powell Twp.	278	\$12,801,460	278	\$7,704,644	56	\$1,177,833	\$307,903
Republic Michigamme	640	\$31,289,725	640	\$18,859,130	132	\$2,612,386	\$748,428
Wells Twp.	136	\$6,062,056	136	\$3,880,185	23	\$354,889	\$149,282
Marquette City	15,285	\$805,270,482	15,285	\$563,499,283	3,610	\$79,616,730	\$22,529,379
Ishpeming	3,291	\$148,720,150	3,291	\$100,212,810	790	\$16,481,002	\$4,008,527
Mason County							
Mason County Central	3,360	\$126,306,076	3,360	\$83,692,902	922	\$21,083,419	\$3,072,452
Mason County Eastern	1,763	\$66,268,679	1,763	\$42,851,699	473	\$10,991,232	\$1,555,878
Freesoil	100	\$5,575,330	100	\$2,794,520	10	\$151,866	\$111,703
Ludington	7,967	\$389,349,269	7,967	\$262,521,065	2,356	\$54,536,416	\$10,185,151
Mecosta County							
Big Rapids	7,090	\$334,321,354	7,090	\$234,291,796	1,714	\$31,262,097	\$9,335,999
Chippewa Hills	7,536	\$348,596,831	7,536	\$211,379,656	1,694	\$37,895,616	\$8,212,665
Morley Standwood	3,340	\$140,356,666	3,340	\$93,306,991	765	\$15,422,049	\$3,634,910
Menominee County							
Carney Nadeau	607	\$25,035,519	607	\$16,694,985	126	\$2,844,527	\$652,183
Menominee	6,237	\$298,794,598	6,237	\$203,929,760	1,260	\$27,518,346	\$8,164,437
North Central	1,196	\$52,616,994	1,196	\$38,412,409	212	\$4,339,926	\$1,546,424
Stephenson	2,429	\$114,501,799	2,429	\$78,566,538	373	\$7,692,309	\$3,148,848
Midland County							
Midland	26,556	\$2,136,522,878	26,556	\$1,669,523,053	5,305	\$127,024,910	\$68,658,240
Bullock Creek	3,686	\$184,138,191	3,686	\$131,893,571	1,014	\$25,049,809	\$5,194,555
Coleman	2,391	\$100,865,845	2,391	\$68,369,659	577	\$12,674,447	\$2,623,801
Meridian	4,492	\$250,128,972	4,492	\$178,540,134	1,043	\$25,902,757	\$7,095,444

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Missaukee County							
Lake City	3,432	\$133,015,892	3,432	\$84,022,155	773	\$15,887,808	\$3,236,260
McBain	2,310	\$99,353,825	2,310	\$69,270,931	534	\$18,530,213	\$2,351,401
Monroe County							
Monroe	24,268	\$1,315,814,565	24,268	\$949,476,937	5,379	\$121,144,777	\$37,203,076
Airport	7,663	\$416,100,104	7,663	\$307,340,484	1,562	\$37,734,272	\$12,285,787
Bedford	14,095	\$925,999,144	14,095	\$659,004,146	1,969	\$51,353,481	\$21,572,339
Dundee	4,002	\$209,215,292	4,002	\$154,835,718	828	\$22,826,718	\$5,898,678
Ida	3,083	\$194,571,880	3,083	\$145,116,364	417	\$12,321,146	\$5,319,212
Jefferson	4,980	\$264,384,274	4,980	\$195,976,921	1,065	\$26,275,082	\$7,758,870
Mason (Erie)	3,081	\$160,485,642	3,081	\$115,935,132	548	\$13,971,151	\$4,018,905
Summerfield	2,000	\$113,785,633	2,000	\$81,128,680	376	\$10,632,298	\$2,882,812
Whiteford	1,822	\$117,364,822	1,822	\$84,820,221	310	\$10,219,900	\$2,766,574
Montcalm County							
Carson City Crystal	2,967	\$132,076,574	2,967	\$90,255,638	714	\$17,577,566	\$3,282,544
Montabella	2,759	\$112,264,700	2,759	\$75,723,271	754	\$18,145,693	\$2,805,460
Greenville	9,929	\$441,338,722	9,929	\$312,386,829	2,816	\$66,240,664	\$12,095,667
Tri County	5,341	\$238,174,393	5,341	\$173,932,922	1,085	\$24,535,634	\$6,946,806
Lakeview	3,776	\$155,578,963	3,776	\$102,305,316	1,143	\$28,244,205	\$3,619,826
Central Montcalm	4,559	\$168,569,785	4,559	\$116,415,309	1,310	\$28,875,351	\$4,316,507
Vestaburg	1,518	\$57,388,284	1,518	\$39,188,333	331	\$7,012,685	\$1,519,724
Montmorency County							
Atlanta	1,379	\$50,910,492	1,379	\$25,745,314	295	\$5,716,970	\$997,543
Hillman	1,488	\$55,770,956	1,488	\$31,178,457	366	\$7,239,005	\$1,173,366
Muskegon County							
Muskegon	15,789	\$497,925,983	15,789	\$322,514,293	6,353	\$116,402,704	\$11,453,127
Muskegon Heights	3,192	\$67,325,631	3,192	\$37,358,383	1,876	\$30,309,498	\$937,713
Mona Shores	11,387	\$658,446,074	11,387	\$494,068,872	3,127	\$84,030,213	\$19,629,386

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Oakridge	4,007	\$160,648,874	4,007	\$115,083,372	1,110	\$24,826,487	\$4,518,216
Fruitport	7,832	\$379,484,522	7,832	\$274,823,507	1,852	\$45,412,883	\$10,926,284
Holton	2,417	\$102,136,093	2,417	\$70,143,466	619	\$14,347,988	\$2,611,494
Montague	3,700	\$187,499,444	3,700	\$130,511,486	1,026	\$25,501,535	\$4,954,164
Orchard View	5,377	\$201,622,306	5,377	\$143,991,347	1,628	\$34,547,952	\$5,527,041
Ravenna	2,766	\$134,442,867	2,766	\$100,318,628	636	\$17,133,287	\$3,899,823
Reeths Puffer	9,472	\$467,669,955	9,472	\$336,126,393	2,334	\$58,683,251	\$13,297,441
North Muskegon	2,037	\$152,073,170	2,037	\$110,495,865	461	\$12,437,515	\$4,458,992
Whitehall	5,172	\$273,475,143	5,172	\$192,312,759	1,279	\$32,415,052	\$7,618,216
Newaygo County							
Fremont	5,741	\$278,983,551	5,741	\$191,440,070	1,459	\$37,043,309	\$7,365,514
Grant	3,943	\$178,409,224	3,943	\$127,893,509	893	\$21,677,109	\$4,896,547
Hesperia	2,333	\$87,033,180	2,333	\$57,646,016	620	\$13,651,569	\$2,180,128
Newaygo	4,821	\$204,244,573	4,821	\$136,292,734	1,237	\$28,534,587	\$5,239,138
White Cloud	2,807	\$102,880,212	2,807	\$67,543,174	818	\$16,939,605	\$2,572,654
Big Jackson	154	\$6,217,272	154	\$4,089,908	32	\$642,956	\$153,741
Oakland County							
Birmingham	21,556	\$3,804,078,424	21,556	\$3,245,894,913	2,691	\$78,344,968	\$134,787,380
Ferndale	12,679	\$711,312,092	12,679	\$581,546,474	3,969	\$100,563,760	\$22,466,727
Pontiac	26,715	\$947,296,369	26,715	\$627,893,822	10,660	\$210,766,051	\$22,386,623
Royal Oak	32,480	\$2,369,764,965	32,480	\$1,917,992,476	7,541	\$210,625,309	\$76,612,593
Berkely	12,334	\$982,539,000	12,334	\$802,694,237	3,003	\$83,709,546	\$32,058,039
Southfield	33,923	\$1,796,808,169	33,923	\$1,284,851,862	12,097	\$318,695,282	\$47,177,584
Avondale	10,781	\$734,284,246	10,781	\$549,019,611	2,470	\$67,006,509	\$21,973,162
Bloomfield Hills	18,715	\$3,673,790,772	18,715	\$3,106,400,489	1,620	\$43,250,733	\$130,467,401
Clarenceville	3,242	\$134,419,873	3,242	\$99,709,929	1,466	\$37,734,310	\$3,576,861
Novi	21,817	\$2,224,609,413	21,817	\$1,839,495,031	2,604	\$70,030,225	\$76,274,648
Oxford Area	11,256	\$904,135,937	11,256	\$724,251,609	1,870	\$50,170,291	\$29,625,320
Hazel Park	8,282	\$264,820,370	8,282	\$190,343,533	3,742	\$80,986,759	\$6,547,822

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Madison	8,170	\$357,380,193	8,170	\$272,974,537	2,642	\$55,959,001	\$10,357,196
Troy	35,719	\$3,371,811,350	35,719	\$2,653,263,256	5,033	\$138,661,426	\$108,882,392
West Bloomfield	24,138	\$2,851,617,037	24,138	\$2,374,456,027	3,038	\$76,788,697	\$98,732,103
Brandon	7,228	\$468,913,490	7,228	\$360,040,762	1,362	\$37,739,738	\$14,471,601
Clarkston	21,423	\$1,864,887,992	21,423	\$1,472,465,516	3,326	\$91,793,419	\$60,661,347
Farmington	42,809	\$3,458,997,844	42,809	\$2,689,626,728	8,519	\$230,075,668	\$108,609,074
Holly Area	11,533	\$693,730,266	11,533	\$517,207,499	2,370	\$60,603,078	\$20,954,383
Huron Valley	25,912	\$1,966,904,857	25,912	\$1,546,396,468	4,694	\$123,192,040	\$63,191,157
Lake Orion	18,579	\$1,549,676,211	18,579	\$1,230,817,387	2,955	\$78,856,416	\$50,714,908
South Lyon	19,618	\$1,511,818,393	19,618	\$1,200,774,975	3,413	\$91,067,560	\$49,018,499
Oak Park	10,915	\$450,322,612	10,915	\$317,284,220	4,452	\$108,932,281	\$11,101,553
Rochester	44,286	\$4,541,749,692	44,286	\$3,675,897,444	5,886	\$157,275,430	\$152,298,235
Clawson	6,562	\$352,564,984	6,562	\$273,555,053	1,846	\$53,269,205	\$10,393,304
Lamphere	6,439	\$267,063,692	6,439	\$193,027,970	2,818	\$73,557,745	\$6,506,475
Walled Lake	37,849	\$2,790,023,664	37,849	\$2,249,840,151	8,990	\$245,851,012	\$91,105,680
Waterford	37,927	\$2,073,222,155	37,927	\$1,553,090,502	9,457	\$239,904,220	\$61,598,965
Oceana County							
Hart	3,425	\$136,630,613	3,425	\$89,746,528	874	\$19,237,163	\$3,353,981
Pentwater	1,145	\$63,901,528	1,145	\$37,769,929	294	\$7,079,188	\$1,415,121
Shelby	8,107	\$505,945,319	8,107	\$390,731,202	1,369	-\$188,565,735	\$15,915,315
Walkerville	652	\$23,123,084	652	\$14,868,335	166	\$3,353,713	\$555,970
Ogemaw County							
West Branch Rose City	7,284	\$283,445,219	7,284	\$179,834,482	1,800	\$38,117,255	\$6,982,419
Ontonagon County							
Ewen-Trout Creek	971	\$26,331,597	971	\$21,457,032	217	\$4,426,272	\$795,655
Ontonagon	1,743	\$68,696,820	1,743	\$38,236,268	329	\$6,467,365	\$1,503,671
Osceola County							
Ewart	2,689	\$100,546,771	2,689	\$64,400,509	625	\$12,888,871	\$2,435,414

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Marion	1,615	\$61,276,023	1,615	\$39,929,820	403	\$8,430,339	\$1,464,699
Pine River	2,874	\$119,839,807	2,874	\$78,709,212	636	\$13,679,903	\$3,040,149
Reed City	4,430	\$183,762,888	4,430	\$123,787,823	1,014	\$20,777,474	\$4,876,344
Oscoda County							
Mio Au Sable	2,085	\$70,803,642	2,085	\$42,851,885	437	\$7,758,207	\$1,686,879
Fairview	1,062	\$46,557,930	1,062	\$29,896,708	216	\$4,386,548	\$1,189,729
Otsego County							
Gaylord	9,183	\$445,258,849	9,183	\$301,326,044	2,114	\$47,605,435	\$11,983,645
Johannesburg-Lewis	2,393	\$98,821,297	2,393	\$56,328,926	478	\$9,673,789	\$2,180,842
Vanderbilt	792	\$29,168,710	792	\$19,797,698	186	\$3,741,544	\$763,520
Ottawa County							
Grand Haven	18,307	\$1,165,136,619	18,307	\$866,657,538	4,238	\$111,912,982	\$34,901,357
Holland	21,567	\$1,265,152,262	21,567	\$928,301,550	5,492	\$137,904,325	\$36,929,525
Allendale	6,401	\$307,175,540	6,401	\$236,897,814	1,225	\$33,147,088	\$9,311,990
West Ottawa	19,907	\$1,192,713,045	19,907	\$913,374,424	4,822	\$131,057,414	\$36,798,887
Coopersville	6,039	\$341,533,846	6,039	\$263,753,207	1,289	\$39,575,531	\$10,261,957
Jenison	12,404	\$713,377,399	12,404	\$526,632,335	2,372	\$70,054,627	\$21,406,677
Hudsonville	16,123	\$1,171,464,135	16,123	\$926,770,389	2,580	\$77,322,903	\$38,120,329
Spring Lake	7,236	\$577,171,216	7,236	\$450,515,037	1,240	\$33,072,306	\$18,481,844
Zeeland	14,082	\$911,924,464	14,082	\$669,419,585	2,525	\$75,066,941	\$27,126,291
Presque Isle County							
Onaway	2,240	\$88,120,346	2,240	\$52,147,166	444	\$8,244,996	\$2,056,118
Posen	855	\$32,122,469	855	\$20,043,847	220	\$4,706,934	\$733,220
Rogers Union	2,510	\$106,291,310	2,510	\$56,299,509	589	\$11,060,491	\$2,177,388
Roscommon County							
Gerrish Higgins	5,236	\$232,928,800	5,236	\$135,877,777	1,219	\$24,377,783	\$5,328,714
Houghton Lake	6,200	\$235,529,929	6,200	\$132,155,081	1,644	\$32,558,498	\$5,017,506

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Saginaw County							
Saginaw City	20,783	\$617,126,209	20,783	\$373,037,156	8,397	\$140,838,453	\$13,046,339
Carrollton	2,793	\$95,390,465	2,793	\$60,686,022	905	\$19,109,840	\$2,269,170
Saginaw Twp.	20,852	\$1,185,216,474	20,852	\$847,180,785	4,864	\$118,423,082	\$34,074,676
Buena Vista	1,552	\$45,312,245	1,552	\$25,258,409	340	\$5,161,979	\$924,170
Chesaning Union	4,962	\$214,196,683	4,962	\$144,701,402	1,255	\$32,742,535	\$5,310,848
Birch Run	4,490	\$197,296,461	4,490	\$135,745,809	922	\$21,793,224	\$5,366,496
Bridgeport-Spaulding	5,479	\$189,118,000	5,479	\$115,146,054	1,804	\$37,226,914	\$4,202,841
Frankenmuth	4,625	\$328,948,955	4,625	\$238,541,753	967	\$32,095,427	\$9,270,415
Freeland	5,092	\$353,647,621	5,092	\$271,615,772	784	\$22,133,844	\$11,107,093
Hemlock	3,963	\$221,311,222	3,963	\$158,003,313	839	\$24,324,911	\$6,231,319
Merrill	2,127	\$95,490,760	2,127	\$66,410,888	579	\$15,577,271	\$2,393,599
St. Charles	3,089	\$163,042,333	3,089	\$112,164,196	686	\$17,660,813	\$4,411,261
Swan Valley	4,228	\$251,586,635	4,228	\$182,939,322	935	\$23,609,576	\$7,359,020
St. Clair County							
Port Huron	30,368	\$1,337,411,246	30,368	\$936,103,583	8,545	\$176,192,777	\$36,550,553
Algonac	7,171	\$371,239,574	7,171	\$260,042,548	1,865	\$45,663,598	\$10,102,970
Capac	3,539	\$174,643,924	3,539	\$127,410,302	784	\$20,436,544	\$5,034,939
East China Twp.	13,528	\$836,401,247	13,528	\$621,011,869	3,073	\$76,863,306	\$24,936,206
Marysville	6,381	\$346,645,197	6,381	\$249,726,461	1,547	\$41,388,086	\$9,838,660
Memphis	2,490	\$129,875,911	2,490	\$97,589,161	575	\$15,827,017	\$3,790,222
Yale	4,715	\$224,557,083	4,715	\$162,680,796	1,024	\$25,275,966	\$6,387,302
St. Joseph County							
Sturgis	7,624	\$323,478,256	7,624	\$220,429,777	2,076	\$49,381,688	\$8,435,742
Burr Oak	748	\$32,455,862	748	\$23,723,563	122	\$2,657,735	\$949,788
Centreville	1,771	\$79,467,757	1,771	\$54,904,472	385	\$10,015,536	\$2,090,570
Colon	2,126	\$89,939,355	2,126	\$58,762,222	502	\$14,906,457	\$2,193,602
Constantine	3,075	\$144,842,042	3,075	\$97,816,962	658	\$18,112,645	\$3,526,274
Mendon	1,529	\$73,366,182	1,529	\$52,022,358	324	\$10,086,666	\$2,004,027
White Pigeon	2,674	\$147,758,606	2,674	\$103,424,975	491	\$11,875,836	\$4,013,706

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Three Rivers	7,962	\$361,044,612	7,962	\$250,475,123	1,986	\$43,989,257	\$9,804,742
Nottowa	383	\$16,780,884	383	\$11,198,371	88	\$2,565,633	\$430,754
Sanilac County							
Brown City	2,177	\$93,074,102	2,177	\$65,741,704	516	\$12,283,871	\$2,429,284
Carsonville Port Sanilac	1,598	\$67,268,083	1,598	\$41,755,107	415	\$8,846,521	\$1,502,404
Croswell Lexington	5,828	\$257,350,862	5,828	\$171,976,425	1,445	\$33,171,434	\$6,614,318
Deckerville	1,787	\$71,141,928	1,787	\$44,644,724	477	\$13,000,363	\$1,419,512
Marlette	2,650	\$112,620,949	2,650	\$75,734,724	636	\$17,687,363	\$2,865,762
Peck	1,032	\$42,115,833	1,032	\$28,367,474	226	\$6,263,362	\$1,070,706
Sandusky	3,145	\$143,022,713	3,145	\$100,425,367	842	\$24,067,820	\$3,683,454
Schoolcraft County							
Manistique	3,137	\$143,486,513	3,137	\$86,808,919	587	\$11,708,027	\$3,464,142
Shiawassee County							
Byron	2,632	\$134,540,115	2,632	\$97,127,196	517	\$13,015,957	\$3,861,914
Durand	5,029	\$210,916,782	5,029	\$140,904,229	1,337	\$32,498,128	\$5,359,207
Laingsburg	3,070	\$183,180,846	3,070	\$134,791,909	602	\$16,963,513	\$5,408,375
Morrice	1,627	\$78,219,929	1,627	\$56,540,813	379	\$10,308,699	\$2,198,394
New Lothrop	1,610	\$93,522,159	1,610	\$67,501,184	388	\$13,123,644	\$2,511,610
Perry	3,996	\$207,340,781	3,996	\$149,131,139	997	\$25,530,214	\$5,903,803
Corunna	3,939	\$167,904,974	3,939	\$111,533,012	1,058	\$25,087,180	\$4,193,612
Owosso	11,784	\$499,226,469	11,784	\$347,941,768	3,322	\$69,231,957	\$13,403,152
Tuscola County							
Akron Fairgrove	1,290	\$58,023,069	1,290	\$35,246,386	320	\$12,300,100	\$865,761
Caro	5,101	\$216,412,884	5,101	\$141,797,947	1,210	\$29,117,634	\$5,484,566
Cass City	3,552	\$147,966,635	3,552	\$99,098,076	889	\$23,001,373	\$3,529,405
Kingston	1,229	\$45,640,402	1,229	\$29,445,281	322	\$7,687,761	\$1,077,938
Mayville	2,662	\$104,028,301	2,662	\$67,504,411	618	\$13,621,671	\$2,587,092
Millington	4,097	\$174,453,569	4,097	\$116,045,692	846	\$20,433,902	\$4,490,286

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Reese	2,490	\$122,451,004	2,490	\$80,697,730	670	\$25,162,103	\$2,430,266
Unionville	2,617	\$127,134,902	2,617	\$81,693,665	674	\$29,472,337	\$2,437,154
Vassar	4,208	\$173,861,136	4,208	\$117,350,020	965	\$22,482,640	\$4,495,221
Van Buren County							
South Haven	5,903	\$312,109,394	5,903	\$222,487,931	1,629	\$36,140,681	\$8,636,347
Bangor	2,702	\$100,160,808	2,702	\$68,085,209	927	\$19,657,354	\$2,489,962
Covert	906	\$33,994,952	906	\$20,646,329	349	\$6,707,581	\$737,012
Decatur	2,385	\$95,225,871	2,385	\$64,298,077	712	\$16,976,974	\$2,349,485
Bloomingdale	2,390	\$96,131,311	2,390	\$60,775,859	700	\$15,302,594	\$2,311,461
Gobles	2,526	\$117,300,091	2,526	\$82,902,755	649	\$13,763,755	\$3,233,912
Hartford	2,660	\$96,459,265	2,660	\$62,989,997	832	\$16,903,226	\$2,370,680
Lawrence	1,554	\$67,801,064	1,554	\$46,046,563	407	\$9,655,985	\$1,748,600
Lawton	2,701	\$134,055,219	2,701	\$95,669,886	680	\$17,138,826	\$3,722,913
Mattawan	7,291	\$632,466,861	7,291	\$508,673,076	1,195	\$32,444,754	\$20,911,687
Paw Paw	5,917	\$304,183,296	5,917	\$222,691,763	1,654	\$42,332,006	\$8,666,237
Bangor Twp.	848	\$37,354,702	848	\$26,610,794	96	\$1,733,111	\$1,094,982
Washtenaw County							
Ann Arbor	71,165	\$6,332,038,586	71,165	\$4,959,879,926	14,281	\$352,419,639	\$205,558,720
Ypsilanti	32,744	\$1,388,290,613	32,744	\$1,016,036,838	11,018	\$239,392,963	\$37,979,911
Chelsea	7,532	\$586,888,592	7,532	\$443,264,087	1,360	\$40,555,718	\$17,779,690
Dexter	8,600	\$803,147,452	8,600	\$635,551,906	1,152	\$34,256,385	\$26,026,667
Lincoln	9,532	\$533,504,132	9,532	\$406,022,685	2,616	\$72,044,195	\$15,693,786
Manchester	3,555	\$231,257,681	3,555	\$168,347,526	709	\$21,636,479	\$6,580,272
Milan	6,004	\$347,356,939	6,004	\$255,406,291	1,296	\$38,032,595	\$9,959,650
Saline	11,823	\$1,158,311,838	11,823	\$907,561,907	1,529	\$44,644,729	\$36,968,248
Whitmore Lake	4,875	\$313,501,540	4,875	\$246,979,677	928	\$24,621,757	\$9,955,143
Willow Run	629	\$35,042,286	629	\$21,995,073	111	\$2,282,273	\$883,451
Wayne County							
Detroit	206,892	\$6,031,536,531	206,892	\$3,581,652,105	110,877	\$2,083,250,316	\$102,840,890
Allen Park	12,703	\$694,404,480	12,703	\$498,966,264	3,003	\$84,156,967	\$19,353,418

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Dearborn	44,282	\$2,129,131,962	44,282	\$1,529,061,581	17,685	\$405,076,046	\$51,101,371
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	15,385	\$736,650,195	15,385	\$536,671,914	3,947	\$88,880,785	\$20,391,516
Melvindale	5,829	\$205,214,463	5,829	\$138,675,295	2,606	\$60,829,582	\$4,741,112
Garden City	13,872	\$590,203,787	13,872	\$423,338,348	4,664	\$127,229,947	\$15,601,536
Grosse Pointe	23,222	\$3,067,242,786	23,222	\$2,502,144,140	3,768	\$106,579,673	\$103,257,739
Hamtramck	7,596	\$169,700,595	7,596	\$96,448,983	4,321	\$70,674,574	\$2,049,529
Highland Park	2,833	\$75,194,220	2,833	\$47,098,168	1,657	\$28,512,121	\$1,293,173
Inkster	4,422	\$142,075,104	4,422	\$94,036,699	1,317	\$21,837,418	\$3,376,374
Lincoln Park	16,844	\$605,810,096	16,844	\$420,462,757	6,458	\$148,505,050	\$15,061,971
Livonia	54,729	\$3,340,749,288	54,729	\$2,460,554,736	12,917	\$375,029,762	\$96,373,821
Plymouth Canton	56,455	\$4,789,349,708	56,455	\$3,782,846,711	8,993	\$252,691,437	\$154,720,663
Redford Union	15,037	\$624,290,367	15,037	\$456,472,761	4,511	\$105,865,836	\$17,200,443
River Rouge	2,702	\$71,016,140	2,702	\$42,586,240	1,500	\$30,584,431	\$1,090,245
Romulus	11,026	\$454,853,046	11,026	\$316,205,957	3,879	\$92,718,775	\$11,584,608
South Redford	6,937	\$275,256,597	6,937	\$192,791,854	3,329	\$90,588,110	\$6,529,751
Taylor	28,834	\$1,090,504,960	28,834	\$755,217,452	11,675	\$287,008,934	\$26,530,404
Trenton	9,841	\$560,070,678	9,841	\$400,879,346	2,426	\$66,810,674	\$15,385,228
Wayne-Westland	50,374	\$1,980,688,851	50,374	\$1,400,137,404	17,937	\$423,775,678	\$50,772,988
Wyandotte	12,387	\$568,745,710	12,387	\$416,208,691	4,004	\$104,896,994	\$15,491,108
Flat Rock	5,948	\$312,928,037	5,948	\$232,711,362	1,309	\$32,933,504	\$9,180,177
Crestwood	7,198	\$292,205,186	7,198	\$188,656,024	4,032	\$109,486,344	\$5,346,189
Westwood	3,467	\$97,239,340	3,467	\$61,923,311	2,548	\$59,713,933	\$1,480,083
Ecorse	3,207	\$81,741,728	3,207	\$49,192,630	1,771	\$36,252,741	\$1,178,214
Gibraltar	7,737	\$436,040,235	7,737	\$329,079,729	2,084	\$60,167,410	\$12,685,612
Grosse Ile Twp.	4,981	\$503,097,444	4,981	\$400,475,185	654	\$19,497,501	\$16,384,580
Harper Woods	4,685	\$193,902,923	4,685	\$137,697,651	1,834	\$43,605,284	\$4,937,803
Huron	5,724	\$357,814,742	5,724	\$269,189,737	1,176	\$31,199,576	\$10,694,290
Woodhaven	13,701	\$778,952,013	13,701	\$577,996,825	3,433	\$90,438,342	\$22,585,928
Northville	19,771	\$2,663,359,119	19,771	\$2,201,467,603	1,885	\$53,987,466	\$91,612,948
Riverview	6,047	\$325,285,402	6,047	\$227,969,306	1,674	\$44,435,469	\$8,771,633
Southgate	14,927	\$686,319,435	14,927	\$497,337,783	5,154	\$140,683,364	\$18,243,765
Van Buren	19,922	\$1,090,532,895	19,922	\$825,066,954	5,505	\$139,178,433	\$32,370,099

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Wexford County							
Cadillac	9,832	\$434,830,398	9,832	\$298,579,372	2,611	\$65,252,893	\$11,643,901
Manton	2,228	\$81,126,624	2,228	\$53,274,932	572	\$12,691,089	\$2,016,626
Mesick	1,929	\$69,390,873	1,929	\$45,977,062	514	\$10,804,615	\$1,756,418
Valid District Total	4,331,227	\$246,987,822,849	4,331,227	\$181,939,391,581	1,161,720	\$26,952,384,849	\$7,130,368,161
Invalid District Total	110,938	\$45,792,319,752	110,938	\$3,726,172,528	3,534	\$57,212,840	\$155,688,520
No School District Total	166,905	\$29,371,483,695	166,905	\$6,636,867,042	30,693	\$428,833,563	\$279,589,523
Total	4,609,070	\$322,151,626,296	4,609,070	\$204,468,023,706	1,195,947	\$27,438,431,252	\$7,873,518,564

Table 3

2014 PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Alcona County												
Alcona	231	\$70,176	284	\$117,529	11	\$708	44	\$16,838	n.a.	n.a.	572	\$208,197
Alger County												
Austrain Twp.	30	\$9,569	24	\$10,470	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	57	\$22,081
Burt Twp.	33	\$10,164	18	\$7,675	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$102,667
Munising	222	\$63,287	163	\$80,478	4	\$682	49	\$19,166	0	\$0	438	\$163,613
Superior Central	81	\$24,542	68	\$30,672	5	\$581	6	\$1,391	n.a.	n.a.	161	\$57,688
Allegan County												
Plainwell	795	\$273,716	528	\$280,972	n.a.	n.a.	111	\$57,284	4	\$23,208	1,440	\$635,294
Otsego	775	\$254,183	529	\$284,242	8	\$919	111	\$61,870	8	\$40,552	1,431	\$641,766
Allegan	905	\$308,566	535	\$273,730	8	\$507	186	\$91,269	11	\$48,908	1,645	\$722,980
Wayland Union	904	\$327,870	524	\$298,340	8	\$574	124	\$71,777	12	\$69,319	1,572	\$767,880
Fennville	494	\$165,600	265	\$136,443	4	\$408	66	\$36,116	5	\$13,276	834	\$351,843
Martin	195	\$57,919	138	\$80,637	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$11,073	18	\$86,976	374	\$236,816
Hopkins	355	\$146,783	223	\$141,082	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$21,837	45	\$283,694	657	\$593,582
Saugatuck	249	\$128,770	200	\$152,072	0	\$0	33	\$21,585	n.a.	n.a.	483	\$302,712
Hamilton	610	\$246,988	444	\$255,448	n.a.	n.a.	70	\$43,179	43	\$372,399	1,169	\$918,090
Ganges (4)	16	\$5,889	10	\$3,892	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	27	\$10,094
Alpena County												
Alpena	1,330	\$373,368	1,204	\$545,688	57	\$5,472	356	\$167,710	11	\$28,094	2,958	\$1,120,332
Antrim County												
Alba	40	\$11,830	26	\$8,294	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$4,082	0	\$0	78	\$24,283
Central Lake	112	\$31,113	103	\$48,026	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$7,959	n.a.	n.a.	238	\$99,403
Bellaire	206	\$71,059	180	\$101,755	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$8,978	0	\$0	409	\$181,832

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Elk Rapids	384	\$159,236	311	\$193,325	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$16,727	n.a.	n.a.	726	\$377,746
Ellsworth	75	\$24,040	40	\$21,510	5	\$536	6	\$2,904	n.a.	n.a.	128	\$52,825
Mancelona	279	\$88,788	200	\$98,624	4	\$400	54	\$25,004	n.a.	n.a.	538	\$213,118
Arenac County												
Arenac Eastern	80	\$25,868	99	\$51,950	6	\$464	31	\$10,173	14	\$76,618	230	\$165,073
Au Gres Sims	149	\$49,490	210	\$102,942	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$16,678	8	\$26,473	403	\$195,835
Standish	519	\$204,486	380	\$181,179	7	\$804	118	\$57,281	38	\$164,697	1,062	\$608,447
Baraga County												
Arvon Twp.	13	\$4,882	12	\$6,344	0	\$0	5	\$3,208	0	\$0	30	\$14,434
Baraga Twp.	102	\$31,233	70	\$35,060	5	\$539	12	\$3,735	0	\$0	189	\$70,567
L Anse Twp.	166	\$49,049	131	\$61,194	8	\$984	28	\$12,779	0	\$0	333	\$124,006
Barry County												
Delton Kellogg	441	\$152,948	317	\$149,496	4	\$377	70	\$40,356	n.a.	n.a.	834	\$352,263
Hastings	910	\$314,910	685	\$338,157	12	\$1,092	147	\$70,464	13	\$62,034	1,767	\$786,657
Thornapple Kellogg	670	\$309,755	436	\$315,150	n.a.	n.a.	46	\$26,145	12	\$105,565	1,166	\$756,769
Bay County												
Bay City	4,502	\$1,445,837	3,111	\$1,596,348	59	\$8,567	982	\$539,616	163	\$999,622	8,817	\$4,589,990
Bangor Twp.	742	\$228,792	640	\$302,566	8	\$878	141	\$67,718	n.a.	n.a.	1,532	\$625,895
Essexville Hampton	550	\$198,974	462	\$273,430	8	\$862	88	\$49,509	10	\$49,517	1,118	\$572,292
Pinconning	588	\$189,556	490	\$245,449	13	\$1,421	98	\$47,650	59	\$372,451	1,248	\$856,527
Benzie County												
Benzie County	688	\$217,562	435	\$199,910	15	\$1,418	95	\$45,088	n.a.	n.a.	1,234	\$466,995
Frankfort	210	\$73,668	177	\$93,568	4	\$535	32	\$11,744	0	\$0	423	\$179,515
Berrien County												
Benton Harbor	2,442	\$814,033	904	\$477,520	15	\$1,310	481	\$268,498	n.a.	n.a.	3,844	\$1,566,952
St. Joseph	1,001	\$431,291	897	\$610,554	5	\$669	74	\$52,393	n.a.	n.a.	1,978	\$1,097,087

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Lakeshore	712	\$283,376	704	\$415,624	6	\$656	71	\$43,567	8	\$27,146	1,501	\$770,369
River Valley	306	\$102,685	249	\$120,099	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$24,461	8	\$23,384	605	\$270,698
Galien Twp.	91	\$29,526	83	\$48,199	0	\$0	13	\$6,262	5	\$9,842	192	\$93,829
New Buffalo	211	\$94,449	202	\$123,844	0	\$0	25	\$16,279	n.a.	n.a.	439	\$235,314
Brandywine	346	\$99,387	246	\$108,866	6	\$513	50	\$22,310	n.a.	n.a.	650	\$242,175
Berrien Springs	661	\$238,691	380	\$209,795	0	\$0	54	\$36,920	4	\$88,680	1,099	\$574,086
Eau Claire	193	\$68,936	124	\$70,326	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$5,431	n.a.	n.a.	335	\$152,574
Niles	1,412	\$432,078	719	\$325,968	16	\$1,080	225	\$117,946	9	\$36,348	2,381	\$913,420
Buchanan	510	\$165,320	350	\$174,617	n.a.	n.a.	94	\$49,030	5	\$23,926	961	\$413,255
Watervliet	363	\$125,695	224	\$128,189	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$33,527	n.a.	n.a.	644	\$288,957
Coloma	561	\$181,179	402	\$237,795	n.a.	n.a.	88	\$49,175	n.a.	n.a.	1,055	\$475,608
Bridgman	217	\$83,943	229	\$120,443	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$21,623	0	\$0	481	\$226,060
Hagar Twp.	17	\$6,579	11	\$2,967	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	30	\$10,033
Sodus Twp.	21	\$7,316	6	\$4,395	0	\$0	5	\$3,278	0	\$0	32	\$14,989
Branch County												
Coldwater	1,155	\$372,080	730	\$381,102	8	\$851	175	\$85,097	49	\$253,411	2,117	\$1,092,541
Bronson	296	\$87,716	179	\$101,494	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$15,983	61	\$280,440	573	\$485,799
Quincy	346	\$144,355	217	\$131,501	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$17,064	72	\$283,884	673	\$577,182
Calhoun County												
Albion	548	\$173,710	337	\$169,388	n.a.	n.a.	116	\$67,593	19	\$109,364	1,022	\$520,503
Battle Creek	3,263	\$1,052,025	1,090	\$556,607	23	\$4,317	854	\$483,117	n.a.	n.a.	5,233	\$2,102,080
Athens	200	\$69,744	169	\$90,388	4	\$402	28	\$12,952	23	\$123,033	424	\$296,519
Harper Creek	740	\$296,895	600	\$372,685	4	\$312	127	\$87,664	20	\$79,880	1,491	\$837,436
Homer	220	\$79,691	133	\$72,481	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$14,686	33	\$132,738	424	\$299,945
Lakeview	1,298	\$536,639	925	\$600,441	5	\$855	171	\$106,792	n.a.	n.a.	2,401	\$1,256,280
Mar-Lee	71	\$25,631	62	\$32,006	0	\$0	7	\$4,341	9	\$46,954	149	\$108,932
Marshall	838	\$372,174	610	\$411,539	4	\$489	93	\$67,355	27	\$205,029	1,572	\$1,056,586
Pennfield	437	\$166,033	285	\$156,460	n.a.	n.a.	106	\$61,201	n.a.	n.a.	832	\$398,719
Tekonsha	90	\$34,074	80	\$43,888	4	\$533	19	\$11,273	25	\$161,231	218	\$250,999
Union City	246	\$73,651	170	\$91,498	4	\$297	49	\$27,180	34	\$205,686	503	\$398,312

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Cass County												
Cassopolis	340	\$117,014	205	\$101,530	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$23,828	26	\$113,926	629	\$356,846
Dowagiac Union	710	\$209,945	415	\$183,303	9	\$1,141	108	\$51,139	18	\$294,658	1,260	\$740,186
Edwardsburg	471	\$165,543	316	\$157,434	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$22,515	6	\$38,994	840	\$384,646
Marcellus	233	\$77,364	184	\$101,287	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$16,791	31	\$224,342	482	\$419,915
Charlevoix County												
Beaver Island	36	\$15,811	31	\$18,465	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	72	\$36,490
Boyne City	469	\$172,142	291	\$159,157	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$20,320	n.a.	n.a.	804	\$358,484
Boyne Falls	98	\$26,864	58	\$29,180	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$5,199	0	\$0	167	\$61,339
Charlevoix	579	\$216,117	459	\$269,189	7	\$390	41	\$17,976	n.a.	n.a.	1,089	\$527,160
East Jordan	295	\$87,344	217	\$104,746	n.a.	n.a.	41	\$20,159	n.a.	n.a.	557	\$216,621
Cheboygan County												
Cheboygan	776	\$214,070	512	\$216,386	23	\$2,602	165	\$76,773	n.a.	n.a.	1,477	\$513,432
Inland Lakes	249	\$71,950	169	\$77,742	5	\$329	37	\$14,923	n.a.	n.a.	461	\$179,077
Mackinaw City	100	\$39,372	58	\$33,200	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$2,910	n.a.	n.a.	165	\$82,737
Wolverine	110	\$29,889	53	\$21,113	6	\$496	19	\$7,948	0	\$0	188	\$59,446
Chippewa County												
Sault Ste. Marie	1,087	\$325,778	581	\$310,331	18	\$1,504	152	\$74,325	n.a.	n.a.	1,840	\$714,761
Detour	95	\$31,986	146	\$62,971	5	\$245	11	\$5,782	0	\$0	257	\$100,984
Pickford	77	\$24,951	82	\$40,149	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$2,911	5	\$13,214	173	\$81,387
Rudyard	192	\$48,297	60	\$22,743	14	\$1,303	40	\$16,717	5	\$10,272	311	\$99,332
Brimley	73	\$25,275	71	\$30,817	5	\$256	5	\$1,179	0	\$0	154	\$57,527
Whitefish	27	\$11,509	23	\$8,240	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$4,428	0	\$0	56	\$24,253
Clare County												
Clare	405	\$126,060	276	\$138,123	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$26,395	15	\$57,810	762	\$348,639
Farwell	408	\$115,267	288	\$103,521	20	\$1,767	85	\$39,215	9	\$36,552	810	\$296,322
Harrison	536	\$166,667	295	\$122,104	18	\$1,433	145	\$61,625	n.a.	n.a.	995	\$354,772

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Clinton County												
Dewitt	574	\$284,418	345	\$251,765	0	\$0	49	\$36,558	n.a.	n.a.	970	\$584,129
Fowler	69	\$25,142	83	\$47,326	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$5,401	32	\$137,096	192	\$215,109
Bath	413	\$186,756	232	\$144,393	0	\$0	39	\$28,472	n.a.	n.a.	687	\$373,037
Ovid Elsie	382	\$142,806	346	\$196,516	5	\$327	83	\$39,053	62	\$336,144	878	\$714,846
Pewamo Westphalia	110	\$40,359	160	\$94,942	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$6,074	52	\$135,838	333	\$277,302
St. Johns	983	\$349,913	744	\$428,494	n.a.	n.a.	99	\$56,118	53	\$274,140	1,882	\$1,108,861
Crawford County												
Crawford Ausable	490	\$145,092	374	\$165,302	25	\$2,559	103	\$43,492	0	\$0	992	\$356,445
Delta County												
Escanaba	1,139	\$337,460	785	\$396,905	34	\$4,421	229	\$108,532	5	\$17,884	2,192	\$865,202
Gladstone	369	\$113,359	322	\$166,029	12	\$1,380	70	\$31,478	8	\$14,099	781	\$326,345
Rapid River	105	\$36,155	114	\$52,672	4	\$331	24	\$12,775	0	\$0	247	\$101,933
Big Bay de Noc	52	\$20,971	62	\$27,888	4	\$198	5	\$1,485	n.a.	n.a.	126	\$71,495
Bark River Harris	93	\$29,166	59	\$27,004	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$7,539	4	\$5,085	174	\$69,010
Mid Peninsula	43	\$14,652	62	\$28,467	4	\$505	20	\$9,846	n.a.	n.a.	132	\$61,457
Dickinson County												
Iron Mountain	532	\$162,350	314	\$175,283	14	\$1,804	91	\$37,458	0	\$0	951	\$376,895
Norway Vulcan	254	\$74,247	245	\$123,304	8	\$948	35	\$14,853	6	\$14,993	548	\$228,345
Breitung Twp.	484	\$160,398	468	\$255,878	21	\$2,560	84	\$34,545	0	\$0	1,057	\$453,381
North Dickinson Co.	53	\$13,552	55	\$23,758	5	\$641	10	\$2,190	0	\$0	123	\$40,141
Eaton County												
Bellevue	298	\$112,541	186	\$95,840	4	\$375	38	\$20,299	14	\$38,883	540	\$267,938
Charlotte	1,158	\$432,826	752	\$433,193	6	\$353	135	\$78,027	23	\$152,645	2,074	\$1,097,044
Eaton Rapids	855	\$333,704	590	\$340,595	7	\$730	113	\$70,047	20	\$91,427	1,585	\$836,503
Grand Ledge	1,973	\$827,168	1,242	\$767,540	4	\$519	170	\$112,467	24	\$189,796	3,413	\$1,897,490
Maple Valley	342	\$132,009	235	\$128,254	4	\$463	53	\$28,226	19	\$96,990	653	\$385,942
Olivet	280	\$107,928	214	\$132,804	0	\$0	46	\$28,895	28	\$110,534	568	\$380,161

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Pottersville	330	\$139,643	166	\$88,459	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$18,606	n.a.	n.a.	534	\$249,115
Oneida Twp.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$10,025
Emmet County												
Harbor Springs	319	\$131,972	265	\$161,204	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$12,583	0	\$0	603	\$305,839
Littlefield	228	\$65,417	95	\$49,457	0	\$0	19	\$7,694	0	\$0	342	\$122,568
Pellston	264	\$77,474	153	\$78,881	5	\$452	43	\$14,381	n.a.	n.a.	466	\$172,970
Petoskey	1,351	\$485,430	593	\$329,385	9	\$797	128	\$71,374	n.a.	n.a.	2,083	\$890,240
Genesee County												
Flint	6,882	\$2,125,368	1,067	\$483,406	33	\$6,075	1,744	\$954,143	0	\$0	9,726	\$3,568,992
Grand Blanc	2,899	\$1,222,464	1,437	\$774,735	10	\$1,067	289	\$185,225	n.a.	n.a.	4,636	\$2,190,962
Mt. Morris	1,014	\$321,611	369	\$156,111	8	\$842	308	\$163,299	n.a.	n.a.	1,700	\$646,506
Goodrich	360	\$187,451	277	\$181,213	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$30,341	7	\$38,762	684	\$437,768
Bendle	503	\$151,209	99	\$33,321	n.a.	n.a.	119	\$56,915	0	\$0	723	\$241,677
Genesee	514	\$188,669	122	\$52,656	n.a.	n.a.	96	\$50,129	0	\$0	733	\$291,593
Carmen-Ainsworth	2,212	\$738,918	924	\$428,187	11	\$1,472	466	\$274,116	n.a.	n.a.	3,615	\$1,448,652
Fenton	1,244	\$557,734	700	\$418,222	4	\$525	127	\$78,464	n.a.	n.a.	2,076	\$1,058,085
Kearsley	885	\$294,023	474	\$196,558	11	\$1,177	147	\$76,094	0	\$0	1,517	\$567,852
Flushing	1,409	\$567,090	1,073	\$498,234	6	\$616	192	\$120,095	10	\$51,059	2,690	\$1,237,094
Atherton	489	\$160,185	239	\$118,240	6	\$801	105	\$56,694	0	\$0	839	\$335,920
Davison	2,153	\$726,959	1,114	\$481,884	11	\$1,350	276	\$160,237	6	\$38,379	3,560	\$1,408,809
Clio	1,147	\$392,704	754	\$326,775	8	\$1,573	195	\$101,494	5	\$32,700	2,109	\$855,246
Swartz Creek	1,149	\$402,537	827	\$368,144	8	\$708	195	\$96,699	11	\$70,839	2,190	\$938,927
Lake Fenton	492	\$217,112	392	\$214,917	n.a.	n.a.	58	\$34,971	5	\$51,150	948	\$518,208
Westwood Heights	300	\$91,324	112	\$49,978	4	\$511	85	\$47,254	0	\$0	501	\$189,067
Bently	400	\$132,261	221	\$90,397	n.a.	n.a.	59	\$32,685	0	\$0	682	\$255,657
Beecher	525	\$165,505	86	\$34,682	n.a.	n.a.	149	\$80,621	0	\$0	763	\$281,123
Linden	852	\$386,796	574	\$324,635	4	\$406	68	\$43,315	6	\$39,710	1,504	\$794,862
Montrose	485	\$182,965	287	\$139,819	4	\$364	100	\$54,690	5	\$15,813	881	\$393,651
Lakeville	546	\$190,848	379	\$175,406	6	\$520	94	\$43,857	4	\$17,283	1,029	\$427,914

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Gladwin County												
Beaverton	389	\$116,648	346	\$141,654	11	\$1,014	73	\$29,465	7	\$35,677	826	\$324,458
Gladwin	474	\$156,011	564	\$251,877	18	\$1,578	134	\$57,333	10	\$17,920	1,200	\$484,719
Gogebic County												
Bessemer City	120	\$30,271	92	\$37,345	10	\$1,260	19	\$6,409	0	\$0	241	\$75,285
Ironwood	354	\$98,663	302	\$145,288	15	\$2,534	77	\$28,268	0	\$0	748	\$274,753
Marenisco	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	\$1,104
Wakefield Twp.	98	\$27,156	99	\$45,578	13	\$1,451	16	\$6,077	0	\$0	226	\$80,262
Watersmeet Twp.	52	\$23,577	60	\$38,048	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$4,533	0	\$0	120	\$66,178
Grand Traverse County												
Traverse City	6,105	\$2,579,693	3,097	\$1,960,855	24	\$2,465	564	\$339,910	16	\$54,834	9,806	\$4,937,757
Buckley Comm.	181	\$69,912	64	\$30,529	4	\$376	27	\$14,056	5	\$19,904	281	\$134,777
Kingsley	426	\$170,792	201	\$124,997	4	\$535	49	\$30,910	4	\$8,985	684	\$336,219
Gratiot County												
Alma	812	\$258,908	451	\$253,992	6	\$751	129	\$58,854	36	\$231,828	1,434	\$804,333
Ashley	81	\$24,226	71	\$35,653	0	\$0	21	\$12,998	22	\$77,643	195	\$150,520
Breckenridge	223	\$69,247	165	\$85,448	4	\$401	43	\$17,899	83	\$548,013	518	\$721,008
Fulton	176	\$62,008	121	\$60,717	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$10,616	67	\$343,595	388	\$476,991
Ithaca	317	\$109,507	262	\$139,119	6	\$666	52	\$26,394	96	\$459,096	733	\$734,782
St. Louis	360	\$110,693	248	\$128,101	n.a.	n.a.	50	\$22,238	56	\$484,473	716	\$745,821
Hillsdale County												
Camden Frontier	169	\$93,752	89	\$46,421	10	\$869	16	\$7,461	51	\$118,047	335	\$266,550
Hillsdale	637	\$193,192	358	\$154,888	14	\$1,400	131	\$43,574	8	\$24,420	1,148	\$417,474
Jonesville	204	\$65,506	188	\$86,020	6	\$493	50	\$22,783	9	\$53,502	457	\$228,304
Litchfield	121	\$46,980	103	\$59,415	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$5,962	28	\$114,382	267	\$226,826
North Adams	128	\$44,599	94	\$44,751	5	\$393	23	\$10,462	11	\$26,039	261	\$126,244
Pittsford	100	\$36,778	73	\$31,027	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$6,607	25	\$76,272	216	\$150,896

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Reading	159	\$58,339	122	\$56,195	4	\$369	20	\$10,748	21	\$79,274	326	\$204,925
Waldron	66	\$24,432	47	\$22,417	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$5,933	15	\$40,769	144	\$93,790
Houghton County												
Hancock	333	\$109,441	200	\$111,652	8	\$824	41	\$16,791	0	\$0	582	\$238,708
Adams Twp.	137	\$44,356	62	\$27,672	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$3,631	n.a.	n.a.	210	\$80,659
Calumet	262	\$60,419	136	\$51,450	19	\$2,969	43	\$15,991	0	\$0	460	\$130,829
Chassell Twp.	69	\$25,548	70	\$32,676	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$3,050	0	\$0	153	\$61,472
Elm River Twp.	4	\$1,262	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	10	\$2,780
Osceola Twp.	40	\$8,522	26	\$8,648	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	70	\$18,865
Houghton-Portage Twp.	384	\$132,924	134	\$70,861	10	\$1,261	15	\$8,312	0	\$0	543	\$213,358
Lake Linden	117	\$28,711	90	\$37,359	8	\$1,056	27	\$10,871	0	\$0	242	\$77,997
Stanton Twp.	52	\$17,010	43	\$19,259	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$3,495	n.a.	n.a.	105	\$45,557
Huron County												
Bad Axe	346	\$116,589	344	\$189,927	5	\$515	76	\$28,188	89	\$394,715	860	\$729,934
Caseville	90	\$32,294	167	\$86,899	4	\$340	21	\$8,501	17	\$169,763	299	\$297,797
Church	7	\$3,673	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	6	\$54,773	17	\$60,493
Elkton Pigeon Bay	310	\$98,929	329	\$182,607	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$18,665	227	\$2,055,995	904	\$2,356,514
Harbor Beach	220	\$97,397	269	\$157,067	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$16,492	161	\$997,256	685	\$1,268,493
North Huron	152	\$66,722	202	\$111,859	4	\$415	20	\$8,723	116	\$694,975	494	\$882,694
Owendale Gagetown	63	\$22,589	54	\$27,558	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$6,969	66	\$286,157	198	\$343,305
Port Hope	49	\$19,123	71	\$45,564	0	\$0	6	\$4,337	44	\$237,211	170	\$306,235
Ubyly	208	\$106,051	169	\$111,868	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$7,422	141	\$690,817	538	\$916,256
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	10	\$4,920	13	\$9,673	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$21,443
Colfax Twp. (1F)	4	\$1,027	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$124,492	15	\$127,660
Sigel Twp. (3)	14	\$10,855	17	\$14,302	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$106,522	55	\$131,759
Sigel Twp. (4)	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$50,798	9	\$51,998
Sigel Twp. (6)	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$88,550	12	\$92,150
Verona Twp. (1F)	5	\$1,231	7	\$2,257	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$16,393

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Ingham County												
East Lansing	2,165	\$1,053,173	589	\$482,978	n.a.	n.a.	86	\$60,200	0	\$0	2,843	\$1,596,947
Lansing	13,400	\$5,138,998	3,969	\$2,236,457	26	\$3,748	1,951	\$1,219,578	n.a.	n.a.	19,348	\$8,616,325
Dansville	208	\$98,871	186	\$114,947	0	\$0	44	\$29,550	25	\$174,829	463	\$418,197
Haslett	1,007	\$491,213	422	\$279,683	0	\$0	85	\$52,342	n.a.	n.a.	1,517	\$830,449
Holt	1,996	\$961,114	921	\$668,758	n.a.	n.a.	238	\$159,235	n.a.	n.a.	3,159	\$1,794,854
Leslie	404	\$176,838	252	\$154,100	n.a.	n.a.	79	\$52,285	29	\$127,519	765	\$510,757
Mason	1,088	\$500,867	715	\$470,862	7	\$1,258	120	\$80,476	26	\$247,447	1,956	\$1,300,910
Okemos	1,013	\$549,846	371	\$301,348	n.a.	n.a.	48	\$39,676	n.a.	n.a.	1,437	\$896,584
Stockbridge	490	\$203,122	356	\$209,794	4	\$232	75	\$44,617	20	\$113,880	945	\$571,645
Waverly	1,695	\$738,951	922	\$575,883	n.a.	n.a.	181	\$127,181	0	\$0	2,800	\$1,443,297
Webberville	249	\$111,863	116	\$76,304	0	\$0	22	\$16,612	12	\$329,284	399	\$534,063
Williamston	469	\$235,572	300	\$227,774	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$21,808	12	\$96,492	816	\$581,778
Ionia County												
Ionia	895	\$256,211	466	\$213,162	8	\$625	189	\$89,665	24	\$152,915	1,582	\$712,578
Palo	30	\$10,645	15	\$7,331	0	\$0	6	\$1,146	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$33,223
Belding	695	\$241,649	321	\$171,045	n.a.	n.a.	121	\$61,243	21	\$129,117	1,160	\$603,294
Lakewood	555	\$199,670	424	\$239,844	n.a.	n.a.	71	\$40,023	51	\$331,182	1,102	\$810,835
Portland	497	\$195,081	364	\$196,770	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$26,831	30	\$117,616	939	\$536,565
Saranac	299	\$97,980	167	\$95,846	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$13,529	9	\$53,434	502	\$260,908
Berlin Twp. (3)	7	\$2,159	7	\$4,115	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$13,499
Easton Twp. (6)	13	\$4,499	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$7,058
Ionia Twp. (2)	31	\$9,453	10	\$3,045	0	\$0	10	\$5,003	0	\$0	51	\$17,501
Iosco County												
Oscoda	451	\$121,246	371	\$153,472	39	\$2,697	107	\$40,689	n.a.	n.a.	969	\$320,576
Hale	136	\$36,416	153	\$58,002	8	\$505	24	\$4,461	n.a.	n.a.	324	\$106,761
Tawas	448	\$129,593	448	\$185,570	24	\$1,709	92	\$40,809	6	\$23,648	1,018	\$381,329
Whittemore Prescott	246	\$63,517	165	\$70,694	10	\$898	92	\$33,112	13	\$32,904	526	\$201,125

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Iron County												
Forest Park	149	\$42,046	217	\$100,861	12	\$1,282	28	\$17,126	0	\$0	406	\$161,315
West Iron County	268	\$74,371	264	\$105,294	20	\$2,787	57	\$23,080	n.a.	n.a.	610	\$207,408
Isabella County												
Mt. Pleasant	2,453	\$878,913	726	\$452,627	5	\$446	212	\$116,873	32	\$137,290	3,428	\$1,586,149
Beal City	131	\$48,564	66	\$41,000	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$5,144	27	\$131,155	237	\$225,978
Shepherd	486	\$177,229	249	\$139,194	n.a.	n.a.	75	\$37,210	46	\$175,001	859	\$528,862
Jackson County												
Western	536	\$206,978	357	\$204,100	6	\$847	77	\$44,521	5	\$20,851	981	\$477,297
Vandercook Lake	269	\$81,824	136	\$63,976	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$24,346	0	\$0	461	\$170,260
Columbia	577	\$234,378	507	\$289,903	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$49,289	7	\$32,320	1,178	\$606,275
Grass Lake	306	\$151,240	256	\$167,205	n.a.	n.a.	41	\$28,191	n.a.	n.a.	606	\$353,957
Concord	192	\$71,585	165	\$96,918	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$17,744	8	\$30,824	403	\$217,497
East Jackson	444	\$149,343	305	\$186,187	5	\$286	94	\$46,249	0	\$0	848	\$382,065
Hanover Horton	269	\$107,712	252	\$153,518	4	\$356	44	\$28,040	8	\$64,884	577	\$354,510
Michigan Center	408	\$129,700	232	\$96,581	n.a.	n.a.	69	\$37,369	0	\$0	712	\$263,820
Napoleon	394	\$147,089	292	\$156,061	n.a.	n.a.	53	\$34,883	0	\$0	742	\$338,277
Northwest	1,147	\$406,048	749	\$381,236	16	\$2,042	172	\$102,545	6	\$35,038	2,090	\$926,909
Springport	257	\$108,121	212	\$127,354	n.a.	n.a.	46	\$28,455	18	\$109,391	535	\$373,562
Jackson	3,774	\$1,269,155	1,476	\$757,719	27	\$3,208	739	\$382,473	n.a.	n.a.	6,017	\$2,413,030
Kalamazoo County												
Kalamazoo	9,838	\$3,765,118	2,923	\$1,863,614	16	\$2,480	1,257	\$776,089	5	\$20,182	14,039	\$6,427,483
Climax Scotts	139	\$64,870	157	\$85,226	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$10,675	26	\$148,590	339	\$309,581
Comstock	1,177	\$399,670	554	\$292,589	5	\$309	192	\$107,808	n.a.	n.a.	1,929	\$801,177
Galesburg Augusta	414	\$150,648	246	\$137,994	n.a.	n.a.	61	\$38,208	4	\$37,122	726	\$364,048
Gull Lake	703	\$288,281	512	\$286,125	7	\$704	78	\$52,596	n.a.	n.a.	1,302	\$639,132
Parchment	686	\$246,833	368	\$187,725	n.a.	n.a.	104	\$57,452	0	\$0	1,161	\$492,152
Portage	3,133	\$1,359,746	1,938	\$1,255,064	11	\$1,378	325	\$208,982	n.a.	n.a.	5,408	\$2,828,341
Schoolcraft	239	\$100,280	201	\$132,712	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$13,234	13	\$71,016	482	\$317,325
Vicksburg	706	\$306,903	490	\$284,708	n.a.	n.a.	91	\$56,300	15	\$156,490	1,304	\$804,645

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Kalkaska County												
Forest Area	194	\$58,570	106	\$44,198	5	\$429	24	\$11,174	0	\$0	329	\$114,371
Kalkaska	625	\$178,008	351	\$164,943	14	\$1,219	92	\$44,405	n.a.	n.a.	1,084	\$392,783
Excelsior	10	\$4,349	5	\$1,290	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	17	\$5,739
Kent County												
Grand Rapids	16,660	\$6,083,804	4,716	\$2,657,655	49	\$5,447	2,028	\$1,210,762	n.a.	n.a.	23,455	\$9,987,998
Godwin Heights	1,077	\$331,366	340	\$165,301	5	\$777	134	\$75,733	0	\$0	1,556	\$573,177
Northview	1,018	\$386,623	639	\$359,004	4	\$381	102	\$60,832	0	\$0	1,763	\$806,840
Wyoming	4,318	\$1,627,756	1,303	\$773,764	8	\$622	449	\$286,160	0	\$0	6,078	\$2,688,302
Byron Center	927	\$395,844	905	\$498,442	n.a.	n.a.	90	\$53,463	0	\$0	1,923	\$947,785
Caledonia	866	\$415,626	563	\$328,592	n.a.	n.a.	69	\$46,220	8	\$49,896	1,507	\$840,519
Cedar Springs	1,047	\$398,575	565	\$326,658	6	\$642	173	\$101,055	7	\$29,021	1,798	\$855,951
Comstock Park	1,401	\$530,698	474	\$269,545	n.a.	n.a.	117	\$71,086	n.a.	n.a.	1,996	\$873,015
East Grand Rapids	246	\$176,549	189	\$183,055	0	\$0	9	\$8,329	0	\$0	444	\$367,933
Forest Hills	1,258	\$681,505	960	\$661,551	n.a.	n.a.	70	\$50,094	n.a.	n.a.	2,292	\$1,395,542
Godfrey Lee	741	\$251,052	138	\$75,622	0	\$0	74	\$45,036	0	\$0	953	\$371,710
Grandville	2,316	\$950,608	1,247	\$782,850	6	\$713	224	\$153,572	4	\$14,388	3,797	\$1,902,131
Kelloggsville	1,101	\$367,723	416	\$209,850	4	\$467	143	\$89,443	0	\$0	1,664	\$667,483
Kenowa Hills	1,516	\$531,519	772	\$388,446	9	\$853	155	\$88,861	12	\$81,107	2,464	\$1,090,786
Kent City	417	\$160,880	224	\$125,936	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$26,582	16	\$87,518	713	\$401,025
Kentwood	6,021	\$2,439,850	1,882	\$1,081,652	14	\$1,826	581	\$373,059	n.a.	n.a.	8,499	\$3,905,025
Lowell Area	963	\$423,381	525	\$332,375	5	\$422	115	\$71,980	23	\$123,032	1,631	\$951,190
Rockford	1,573	\$786,246	1,031	\$686,359	7	\$463	142	\$99,312	5	\$39,647	2,758	\$1,612,027
Sparta	777	\$305,131	520	\$305,020	0	\$0	105	\$57,614	34	\$227,300	1,436	\$895,065
Keweenaw County												
Grant Twp.	19	\$5,547	5	\$2,641	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	28	\$9,771
Lake County												
Baldwin	343	\$104,631	258	\$115,670	16	\$1,585	119	\$45,962	0	\$0	736	\$267,848

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Lapeer County												
Lapeer	1,764	\$591,555	965	\$411,042	19	\$1,094	257	\$120,639	8	\$35,318	3,013	\$1,159,648
Almont	347	\$188,786	268	\$181,069	0	\$0	47	\$32,983	8	\$37,509	670	\$440,347
Dryden	184	\$74,276	116	\$58,910	0	\$0	17	\$9,693	0	\$0	317	\$142,879
Imlay City	663	\$233,224	352	\$176,286	n.a.	n.a.	86	\$54,834	6	\$27,857	1,109	\$492,301
North Branch	495	\$185,987	287	\$153,128	8	\$620	76	\$42,902	35	\$146,971	901	\$529,608
Leelanau County												
Glen Lake	231	\$80,873	170	\$84,908	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$11,469	6	\$11,224	434	\$188,589
Leland	105	\$42,927	110	\$57,447	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$5,324	4	\$14,835	228	\$120,587
Northport	76	\$35,561	84	\$46,117	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$1,366	n.a.	n.a.	166	\$88,492
Suttons Bay	244	\$84,948	160	\$92,883	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$9,941	5	\$25,563	431	\$213,411
Lenawee County												
Adrian	2,030	\$669,925	1,058	\$520,133	16	\$1,387	348	\$180,324	20	\$115,253	3,472	\$1,487,022
Addison	424	\$166,770	292	\$161,910	4	\$634	61	\$35,691	10	\$46,643	791	\$411,648
Blissfield	345	\$133,421	253	\$152,039	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$26,510	121	\$816,469	769	\$1,128,676
Britton Macon	169	\$67,248	154	\$94,610	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$15,387	51	\$344,790	400	\$522,143
Clinton	723	\$346,809	329	\$201,270	n.a.	n.a.	80	\$49,964	16	\$50,007	1,149	\$648,069
Deerfield	12	\$4,905	8	\$3,914	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$28,399
Hudson	275	\$100,846	208	\$107,013	n.a.	n.a.	57	\$26,998	24	\$88,760	566	\$323,911
Madison	352	\$117,208	167	\$74,709	4	\$515	58	\$29,518	4	\$10,606	585	\$232,556
Morenci	202	\$70,872	156	\$87,292	n.a.	n.a.	46	\$24,487	45	\$217,841	452	\$400,702
Onsted	395	\$164,431	353	\$205,877	n.a.	n.a.	80	\$45,869	19	\$139,158	848	\$555,441
Sand Creek	128	\$45,761	108	\$56,903	4	\$337	34	\$20,241	39	\$227,230	313	\$350,472
Tecumseh	1,029	\$442,352	780	\$452,784	n.a.	n.a.	139	\$87,935	23	\$144,635	1,974	\$1,128,099
Livingston County												
Brighton	1,352	\$665,663	999	\$612,386	n.a.	n.a.	94	\$60,466	0	\$0	2,448	\$1,338,709
Fowlerville	858	\$357,188	466	\$265,206	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$48,148	16	\$165,997	1,425	\$836,650
Hartland	713	\$342,892	510	\$287,262	n.a.	n.a.	67	\$46,693	8	\$114,242	1,300	\$791,226
Howell	2,569	\$1,096,022	1,466	\$797,636	14	\$1,118	256	\$153,021	4	\$7,931	4,309	\$2,055,728
Pinckney	1,017	\$468,595	674	\$382,344	n.a.	n.a.	93	\$66,250	n.a.	n.a.	1,787	\$919,041

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Luce County												
Tahquamenon	210	\$54,216	118	\$51,783	11	\$1,106	38	\$13,828	n.a.	n.a.	378	\$122,116
Mackinac County												
St. Ignace City	272	\$91,151	134	\$75,561	5	\$575	32	\$15,338	0	\$0	443	\$182,625
Bois Blanc Pines	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$2,582	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,961
Les Cheneaux	74	\$19,142	77	\$36,691	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$4,097	n.a.	n.a.	169	\$60,320
Engadine	52	\$15,963	50	\$23,912	5	\$381	6	\$1,642	n.a.	n.a.	116	\$49,571
Moran Twp.	35	\$7,723	15	\$5,431	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	54	\$15,314
Mackinac Island	29	\$13,239	8	\$5,363	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	38	\$18,682
Macomb County												
Centerline	1,800	\$867,580	1,025	\$674,767	8	\$1,927	248	\$177,464	0	\$0	3,081	\$1,721,738
East Detroit	3,984	\$1,731,702	1,304	\$648,998	9	\$1,200	571	\$370,283	0	\$0	5,868	\$2,752,183
Roseville	4,484	\$1,842,950	2,110	\$1,145,051	20	\$2,717	655	\$433,606	0	\$0	7,269	\$3,424,324
Anchor Bay	1,605	\$875,828	1,184	\$791,473	n.a.	n.a.	212	\$163,670	0	\$0	3,004	\$1,831,142
Armada	368	\$191,174	285	\$192,373	0	\$0	35	\$21,736	5	\$28,200	693	\$433,483
Clintondale	1,676	\$726,707	630	\$348,958	5	\$730	196	\$134,713	0	\$0	2,507	\$1,211,108
Chippewa Valley	5,463	\$3,001,433	3,936	\$2,659,390	11	\$1,819	543	\$419,721	n.a.	n.a.	9,956	\$6,117,888
Fitzgerald	1,543	\$647,592	563	\$300,891	n.a.	n.a.	240	\$155,978	0	\$0	2,349	\$1,105,029
Fraser	2,002	\$950,726	1,502	\$978,429	4	\$831	237	\$171,232	0	\$0	3,745	\$2,101,218
Lakeshore	1,665	\$728,624	1,591	\$977,525	8	\$906	212	\$142,668	0	\$0	3,476	\$1,849,723
Lakeview	1,443	\$679,531	1,308	\$855,910	7	\$1,016	146	\$104,813	0	\$0	2,904	\$1,641,270
L'Anse Creuse	4,684	\$2,080,481	2,023	\$1,198,920	15	\$1,772	575	\$389,421	0	\$0	7,297	\$3,670,594
Mt. Clemens	2,078	\$869,244	831	\$504,850	4	\$471	341	\$222,702	0	\$0	3,254	\$1,597,267
New Haven	683	\$344,507	445	\$269,851	n.a.	n.a.	72	\$48,488	n.a.	n.a.	1,202	\$672,761
Richmond	632	\$269,994	528	\$308,607	n.a.	n.a.	83	\$50,946	n.a.	n.a.	1,247	\$641,836
Romeo	1,362	\$669,144	995	\$661,137	n.a.	n.a.	142	\$92,011	n.a.	n.a.	2,503	\$1,449,579
South Lake	1,655	\$785,770	1,242	\$800,509	5	\$501	188	\$136,439	0	\$0	3,090	\$1,723,219
Utica	10,039	\$5,427,387	6,693	\$4,341,843	18	\$1,571	998	\$756,378	n.a.	n.a.	17,750	\$10,533,474
Van Dyke	1,873	\$814,376	431	\$202,191	6	\$1,077	283	\$176,291	0	\$0	2,593	\$1,193,935
Warren	11,796	\$7,470,886	7,264	\$5,781,388	13	\$2,203	1,212	\$1,039,239	n.a.	n.a.	20,286	\$14,294,521
Warren Woods	1,733	\$927,431	1,429	\$998,989	n.a.	n.a.	212	\$160,005	0	\$0	3,376	\$2,086,749

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Manistee County												
Bear Lake	92	\$31,535	100	\$63,025	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$4,036	0	\$0	203	\$98,737
Kaleva Norman-Dick	194	\$62,523	196	\$90,451	13	\$1,221	56	\$28,759	n.a.	n.a.	462	\$188,339
Onekama	112	\$41,538	183	\$103,129	0	\$0	12	\$5,467	0	\$0	307	\$150,134
Manistee	660	\$202,321	594	\$300,605	14	\$1,193	115	\$52,754	0	\$0	1,383	\$556,873
Marquette County												
N I C E	126	\$32,758	88	\$31,164	10	\$794	15	\$7,559	0	\$0	239	\$72,275
Gwinn	414	\$116,986	150	\$65,718	31	\$2,774	61	\$30,298	n.a.	n.a.	657	\$218,149
Negaunee	348	\$112,641	212	\$94,452	18	\$1,614	52	\$24,315	0	\$0	630	\$233,022
Powell Twp.	29	\$9,174	15	\$5,954	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$15,281
Republic Michigamme	45	\$18,233	46	\$20,521	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$4,354	0	\$0	102	\$43,289
Wells Twp.	10	\$6,269	8	\$4,600	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$10,869
Marquette City												
Marquette City	2,060	\$709,633	886	\$476,915	22	\$2,186	142	\$80,661	n.a.	n.a.	3,111	\$1,269,593
Ishpeming	377	\$111,003	215	\$90,356	6	\$985	76	\$36,777	0	\$0	674	\$239,121
Mason County												
Mason County Central	448	\$137,544	296	\$171,580	5	\$413	81	\$39,027	29	\$130,169	859	\$478,733
Mason County Eastern	187	\$62,740	178	\$90,679	5	\$431	50	\$21,520	16	\$75,818	436	\$251,188
Freesoil	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$1,566	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	8	\$2,374
Ludington	1,127	\$375,767	863	\$514,941	4	\$473	173	\$84,132	4	\$32,757	2,171	\$1,008,070
Mecosta County												
Big Rapids	880	\$283,610	325	\$156,444	10	\$907	117	\$52,152	4	\$9,155	1,336	\$502,268
Chippewa Hills	643	\$205,992	599	\$264,430	17	\$2,030	139	\$61,103	26	\$104,899	1,424	\$638,454
Morley Standwood	379	\$139,575	179	\$86,028	7	\$483	49	\$19,310	8	\$46,358	622	\$291,754
Menominee County												
Carney Nadeau	51	\$18,408	45	\$22,317	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$7,613	103	\$48,659
Menominee	576	\$174,308	436	\$229,842	21	\$2,951	77	\$32,481	0	\$0	1,110	\$439,582
North Central	96	\$30,877	67	\$27,671	7	\$524	8	\$2,958	6	\$11,989	184	\$74,019
Stephenson	153	\$54,795	132	\$63,081	5	\$285	21	\$11,260	10	\$38,162	321	\$167,583

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Midland County												
Midland	2,750	\$978,900	1,444	\$781,535	23	\$2,232	406	\$208,794	10	\$45,255	4,633	\$2,016,716
Bullock Creek	493	\$160,574	290	\$143,836	11	\$995	78	\$43,228	5	\$11,244	877	\$359,877
Coleman	242	\$78,903	186	\$90,368	4	\$374	50	\$22,668	14	\$62,638	496	\$254,951
Meridian	472	\$164,098	348	\$167,238	15	\$1,527	75	\$41,454	8	\$96,599	918	\$470,916
Missaukee County												
Lake City	317	\$96,513	251	\$108,314	10	\$629	62	\$26,884	6	\$32,616	646	\$264,956
McBain	205	\$67,100	174	\$91,924	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$20,214	84	\$540,159	500	\$719,493
Monroe County												
Monroe	2,586	\$940,559	1,480	\$737,590	10	\$862	426	\$220,649	13	\$61,506	4,515	\$1,961,166
Airport	761	\$276,376	465	\$228,492	n.a.	n.a.	122	\$64,214	12	\$36,824	1,362	\$606,086
Bedford	774	\$298,158	879	\$406,262	n.a.	n.a.	74	\$40,002	6	\$17,415	1,736	\$762,089
Dundee	393	\$146,934	290	\$168,963	n.a.	n.a.	60	\$34,071	32	\$154,898	777	\$505,028
Ida	168	\$64,250	169	\$90,150	4	\$287	27	\$14,314	32	\$161,475	400	\$330,476
Jefferson	533	\$203,971	325	\$163,060	6	\$637	96	\$52,362	n.a.	n.a.	962	\$424,868
Mason (Erie)	219	\$71,114	222	\$109,041	4	\$311	24	\$14,103	8	\$43,304	477	\$237,873
Summerfield	169	\$68,655	144	\$85,858	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$13,663	14	\$82,024	353	\$250,443
Whiteford	113	\$59,834	136	\$80,921	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$8,677	21	\$91,105	283	\$240,593
Montcalm County												
Carson City Crystal	307	\$110,279	217	\$121,976	n.a.	n.a.	48	\$21,728	64	\$321,175	639	\$575,431
Montabella	315	\$112,976	241	\$120,968	n.a.	n.a.	62	\$33,251	19	\$138,757	639	\$406,125
Greenville	1,362	\$455,763	868	\$483,896	4	\$454	197	\$111,533	8	\$60,183	2,439	\$1,111,829
Tri County	513	\$156,985	303	\$144,715	9	\$888	97	\$42,788	8	\$30,893	930	\$376,269
Lakeview	529	\$220,730	352	\$184,436	6	\$556	101	\$47,456	42	\$317,148	1,030	\$770,326
Central Montcalm	555	\$183,965	390	\$201,450	9	\$927	112	\$60,346	27	\$118,712	1,093	\$565,400
Vestaburg	143	\$47,846	104	\$55,876	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$8,309	5	\$14,181	275	\$126,342
Montmorency County												
Atlanta	111	\$23,693	92	\$35,546	7	\$536	29	\$9,378	0	\$0	239	\$69,153
Hillman	150	\$48,277	112	\$53,570	7	\$643	28	\$12,644	n.a.	n.a.	299	\$121,444

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Muskegon County												
Muskegon	3,300	\$1,064,855	1,154	\$587,441	22	\$2,774	827	\$474,064	n.a.	n.a.	5,305	\$2,136,045
Muskegon Heights	960	\$321,489	231	\$111,670	4	\$776	324	\$197,712	0	\$0	1,519	\$631,647
Mona Shores	1,478	\$563,911	1,273	\$804,187	8	\$1,056	186	\$116,559	0	\$0	2,945	\$1,485,713
Oakridge	573	\$178,855	229	\$112,065	8	\$1,237	141	\$77,273	0	\$0	951	\$369,430
Fruitport	906	\$305,880	643	\$331,349	8	\$559	143	\$78,591	n.a.	n.a.	1,701	\$719,189
Holton	294	\$111,980	169	\$86,865	6	\$514	64	\$33,979	4	\$97,380	537	\$330,718
Montague	435	\$164,279	409	\$259,504	9	\$937	75	\$43,753	11	\$64,754	939	\$533,227
Orchard View	782	\$233,709	413	\$183,154	11	\$1,364	185	\$98,853	0	\$0	1,391	\$517,080
Ravenna	297	\$107,596	220	\$127,112	n.a.	n.a.	58	\$26,017	16	\$123,022	592	\$383,847
Reeths Puffer	1,108	\$416,722	807	\$427,903	12	\$1,178	195	\$120,099	n.a.	n.a.	2,124	\$975,770
North Muskegon	223	\$97,453	178	\$116,172	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$15,774	0	\$0	426	\$229,417
Whitehall	595	\$222,065	429	\$252,037	n.a.	n.a.	117	\$56,851	0	\$0	1,144	\$531,465
Newaygo County												
Fremont	644	\$242,719	527	\$285,372	8	\$766	108	\$50,069	43	\$200,465	1,330	\$779,391
Grant	424	\$154,789	271	\$151,351	n.a.	n.a.	76	\$41,498	26	\$173,890	799	\$521,782
Hesperia	241	\$80,802	208	\$110,062	6	\$796	60	\$32,395	7	\$17,220	522	\$241,275
Newaygo	540	\$201,246	411	\$232,644	10	\$957	123	\$66,239	n.a.	n.a.	1,085	\$503,093
White Cloud	330	\$100,436	233	\$121,792	12	\$1,416	101	\$45,425	0	\$0	676	\$269,069
Big Jackson	6	\$2,015	14	\$8,173	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$17,813
Oakland County												
Birmingham	1,387	\$1,025,069	1,038	\$963,135	n.a.	n.a.	82	\$69,844	n.a.	n.a.	2,509	\$2,065,367
Ferndale	2,570	\$1,319,454	847	\$647,818	5	\$912	237	\$175,816	n.a.	n.a.	3,660	\$2,146,685
Pontiac	6,732	\$2,695,407	1,335	\$731,629	15	\$2,291	860	\$529,060	0	\$0	8,942	\$3,958,387
Royal Oak	4,396	\$2,534,517	2,461	\$2,047,425	n.a.	n.a.	285	\$234,915	0	\$0	7,144	\$4,817,081
Berkely	1,662	\$963,980	1,073	\$852,663	5	\$569	135	\$113,436	0	\$0	2,875	\$1,930,648
Southfield	7,039	\$4,056,731	3,339	\$2,469,790	6	\$1,321	739	\$595,431	n.a.	n.a.	11,124	\$7,127,922
Avondale	1,334	\$656,071	829	\$504,833	4	\$508	113	\$81,156	0	\$0	2,280	\$1,242,568
Bloomfield Hills	745	\$495,794	672	\$580,586	0	\$0	49	\$36,841	0	\$0	1,466	\$1,113,221
Clarenceville	838	\$351,860	438	\$230,171	n.a.	n.a.	110	\$66,824	0	\$0	1,389	\$649,225

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Novi	1,469	\$837,884	802	\$533,996	0	\$0	95	\$73,019	0	\$0	2,366	\$1,444,899
Oxford Area	964	\$523,826	648	\$435,148	n.a.	n.a.	110	\$78,126	4	\$32,265	1,729	\$1,069,909
Hazel Park	2,277	\$926,908	704	\$335,975	n.a.	n.a.	320	\$206,061	0	\$0	3,304	\$1,469,660
Madison	1,579	\$688,929	537	\$304,575	5	\$788	221	\$146,656	0	\$0	2,342	\$1,140,948
Troy	2,610	\$1,707,647	1,746	\$1,445,574	n.a.	n.a.	226	\$187,067	0	\$0	4,584	\$3,340,445
West Bloomfield	1,581	\$1,150,581	1,024	\$897,467	n.a.	n.a.	143	\$132,855	n.a.	n.a.	2,750	\$2,181,169
Brandon	763	\$400,729	393	\$261,546	n.a.	n.a.	94	\$69,249	4	\$22,464	1,255	\$754,184
Clarkston	1,812	\$877,931	1,085	\$634,339	8	\$897	173	\$123,447	n.a.	n.a.	3,080	\$1,642,036
Farmington	4,568	\$2,783,263	2,941	\$2,309,584	4	\$545	365	\$284,924	0	\$0	7,878	\$5,378,316
Holly Area	1,330	\$555,469	622	\$315,755	6	\$569	167	\$92,420	0	\$0	2,125	\$964,213
Huron Valley	2,517	\$1,217,115	1,503	\$993,856	10	\$1,151	258	\$166,247	n.a.	n.a.	4,289	\$2,386,868
Lake Orion	1,668	\$779,536	839	\$501,257	4	\$689	175	\$114,273	0	\$0	2,686	\$1,395,755
South Lyon	1,749	\$875,488	1,195	\$741,338	n.a.	n.a.	192	\$134,869	4	\$41,866	3,143	\$1,794,048
Oak Park	2,639	\$1,370,452	1,142	\$732,966	5	\$636	292	\$211,547	0	\$0	4,078	\$2,315,601
Rochester	3,173	\$1,745,806	1,941	\$1,330,717	4	\$240	254	\$176,218	n.a.	n.a.	5,375	\$3,270,306
Clawson	1,048	\$617,623	640	\$542,187	0	\$0	70	\$56,847	0	\$0	1,758	\$1,216,657
Lamphere	1,646	\$880,701	853	\$649,567	4	\$747	190	\$160,254	0	\$0	2,693	\$1,691,269
Walled Lake	5,396	\$2,894,469	2,587	\$1,743,414	5	\$215	403	\$299,934	n.a.	n.a.	8,394	\$4,952,451
Waterford	5,508	\$2,318,776	2,592	\$1,385,175	20	\$1,784	554	\$356,961	0	\$0	8,674	\$4,062,696
Oceana County												
Hart	415	\$136,552	247	\$127,036	n.a.	n.a.	62	\$28,786	18	\$142,832	745	\$435,551
Pentwater	104	\$44,043	158	\$98,557	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$5,622	n.a.	n.a.	278	\$161,649
Shelby	669	\$278,229	350	\$197,950	9	\$845	77	\$45,751	13	\$38,293	1,118	\$561,068
Walkerville	64	\$22,612	46	\$25,851	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$8,204	n.a.	n.a.	131	\$67,117
Ogemaw County												
West Branch Rose City	701	\$205,137	649	\$301,094	25	\$1,915	154	\$68,929	17	\$54,241	1,546	\$631,316
Ontonagon County												
Ewen-Trout Creek	74	\$28,359	81	\$44,614	7	\$551	24	\$8,501	n.a.	n.a.	187	\$83,427
Ontonagon	107	\$33,112	113	\$45,211	18	\$2,178	24	\$10,984	n.a.	n.a.	263	\$91,651

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Osceola County												
Ewart	231	\$71,892	206	\$100,853	10	\$1,178	52	\$25,934	8	\$33,584	507	\$233,441
Marion	161	\$50,073	120	\$66,012	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$16,573	13	\$70,545	331	\$203,293
Pine River	251	\$82,115	248	\$139,008	8	\$914	40	\$18,983	n.a.	n.a.	550	\$265,660
Reed City	398	\$123,150	316	\$150,474	19	\$1,970	81	\$34,418	n.a.	n.a.	817	\$323,930
Oscoda County												
Mio Au Sable	179	\$47,137	89	\$27,869	12	\$806	49	\$15,946	0	\$0	329	\$91,758
Fairview	80	\$22,402	74	\$32,414	6	\$381	15	\$5,427	n.a.	n.a.	176	\$64,525
Otsego County												
Gaylord	1,123	\$368,224	612	\$304,859	20	\$1,680	132	\$65,284	0	\$0	1,887	\$740,047
Johannesburg-Lewis	210	\$67,088	162	\$60,674	17	\$1,074	32	\$11,329	n.a.	n.a.	422	\$146,276
Vanderbilt	97	\$31,559	46	\$20,400	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$7,395	0	\$0	159	\$59,518
Ottawa County												
Grand Haven	2,177	\$834,723	1,469	\$867,619	14	\$1,269	291	\$177,176	n.a.	n.a.	3,953	\$1,894,539
Holland	3,169	\$1,195,044	1,384	\$882,663	5	\$754	310	\$187,258	6	\$6,327	4,874	\$2,272,046
Allendale	727	\$275,973	249	\$141,851	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$30,462	11	\$350,969	1,042	\$799,266
West Ottawa	2,859	\$1,037,067	1,234	\$633,097	4	\$452	285	\$163,291	15	\$78,863	4,397	\$1,912,770
Coopersville	615	\$250,204	439	\$278,170	n.a.	n.a.	81	\$48,409	52	\$419,521	1,188	\$996,407
Jenison	1,103	\$387,294	1,059	\$486,644	n.a.	n.a.	91	\$48,936	n.a.	n.a.	2,257	\$937,116
Hudsonville	1,393	\$553,413	911	\$503,899	4	\$392	98	\$63,032	21	\$124,814	2,427	\$1,245,550
Spring Lake	573	\$239,886	466	\$293,897	n.a.	n.a.	81	\$51,362	n.a.	n.a.	1,126	\$601,955
Zeeland	1,238	\$482,746	980	\$566,400	n.a.	n.a.	120	\$70,643	36	\$200,892	2,376	\$1,320,959
Presque Isle County												
Onaway	163	\$42,657	123	\$57,453	13	\$887	35	\$14,138	n.a.	n.a.	336	\$120,650
Posen	63	\$22,206	108	\$61,718	4	\$312	11	\$4,635	n.a.	n.a.	188	\$100,216
Rogers Union	203	\$54,490	229	\$98,700	21	\$1,931	65	\$20,932	n.a.	n.a.	519	\$178,737

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Roscommon County												
Gerrish Higgins	512	\$149,219	386	\$166,883	24	\$1,984	112	\$45,672	n.a.	n.a.	1,035	\$365,842
Houghton Lake	656	\$194,941	567	\$257,634	15	\$1,441	154	\$64,772	6	\$12,134	1,398	\$530,922
Saginaw County												
Saginaw City	4,246	\$1,263,699	1,084	\$444,889	41	\$6,555	1,059	\$532,520	5	\$21,971	6,435	\$2,269,634
Carrollton	487	\$149,910	223	\$95,774	11	\$1,313	67	\$34,551	0	\$0	788	\$281,548
Saginaw Twp.	2,467	\$849,793	1,530	\$692,779	23	\$2,988	358	\$199,210	10	\$31,307	4,388	\$1,776,077
Buena Vista	124	\$39,077	40	\$13,839	0	\$0	45	\$22,347	n.a.	n.a.	212	\$115,220
Chesaning Union	520	\$177,570	456	\$246,159	12	\$1,336	99	\$45,410	90	\$440,512	1,177	\$910,987
Birch Run	446	\$141,912	274	\$123,181	7	\$323	77	\$45,977	19	\$57,802	823	\$369,195
Bridgeport-Spaulding	858	\$233,145	405	\$156,604	9	\$944	219	\$104,105	21	\$150,098	1,512	\$644,896
Frankenmuth	345	\$139,033	449	\$240,229	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$28,212	114	\$559,159	957	\$966,793
Freeland	384	\$143,137	247	\$115,852	4	\$479	51	\$25,632	27	\$122,151	713	\$407,251
Hemlock	349	\$139,650	343	\$179,874	4	\$324	55	\$27,905	52	\$179,802	803	\$527,555
Merrill	239	\$94,674	215	\$124,930	4	\$447	44	\$27,739	57	\$196,802	559	\$444,592
St. Charles	312	\$95,960	221	\$93,813	n.a.	n.a.	58	\$26,656	21	\$143,844	615	\$360,441
Swan Valley	409	\$142,506	388	\$184,633	5	\$486	54	\$31,034	7	\$32,876	863	\$391,535
St. Clair County												
Port Huron	4,530	\$1,530,149	1,979	\$899,338	53	\$5,626	809	\$433,678	7	\$32,803	7,378	\$2,901,594
Algonac	856	\$376,160	733	\$441,436	7	\$848	121	\$76,425	0	\$0	1,717	\$894,869
Capac	384	\$141,206	261	\$131,742	6	\$534	63	\$33,262	6	\$48,679	720	\$355,423
East China Twp.	1,462	\$577,078	1,142	\$652,964	14	\$1,594	190	\$112,096	0	\$0	2,808	\$1,343,732
Marysville	711	\$297,987	636	\$370,707	7	\$1,067	97	\$57,478	0	\$0	1,451	\$727,239
Memphis	286	\$127,308	219	\$138,341	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$26,348	n.a.	n.a.	546	\$319,655
Yale	483	\$190,048	366	\$201,521	9	\$1,551	95	\$54,504	13	\$54,937	966	\$502,561
St. Joseph County												
Sturgis	1,053	\$336,751	528	\$276,186	8	\$948	160	\$78,140	20	\$100,075	1,769	\$792,100
Burr Oak	54	\$11,971	33	\$12,155	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$3,842	n.a.	n.a.	98	\$29,302
Centreville	166	\$58,243	128	\$67,592	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$11,363	17	\$94,355	336	\$231,634

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Colon	207	\$85,321	162	\$92,278	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$17,447	30	\$163,293	435	\$358,386
Constantine	279	\$105,649	221	\$115,248	n.a.	n.a.	44	\$24,122	23	\$323,112	569	\$568,343
Mendon	122	\$45,118	126	\$64,211	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$11,109	26	\$135,250	300	\$255,694
White Pigeon	223	\$71,133	155	\$78,574	n.a.	n.a.	36	\$17,602	7	\$22,668	424	\$190,069
Three Rivers	907	\$272,689	596	\$299,815	5	\$317	161	\$72,671	12	\$44,541	1,681	\$690,033
Nottowa	49	\$19,291	26	\$13,486	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	78	\$41,884
Sanilac County												
Brown City	268	\$107,406	135	\$75,107	4	\$406	29	\$12,782	46	\$169,302	482	\$365,003
Carsonville Port Sanilac	175	\$67,122	143	\$75,666	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$14,485	18	\$82,735	364	\$240,085
Croswell Lexington	619	\$197,586	508	\$233,118	11	\$1,074	120	\$56,635	36	\$176,702	1,294	\$665,115
Deckerville	193	\$88,802	147	\$72,657	4	\$375	20	\$10,442	103	\$402,845	467	\$575,121
Marlette	278	\$92,928	167	\$88,569	8	\$638	48	\$21,361	61	\$276,653	562	\$480,149
Peck	93	\$30,570	71	\$37,683	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$5,480	19	\$95,892	203	\$169,835
Sandusky	347	\$122,217	250	\$134,650	4	\$489	57	\$21,430	101	\$508,025	759	\$786,811
Schoolcraft County												
Manistique	257	\$69,255	167	\$62,249	13	\$1,126	45	\$18,324	n.a.	n.a.	483	\$153,258
Shiawassee County												
Byron	260	\$103,667	166	\$80,230	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$14,319	12	\$51,106	472	\$249,416
Durand	637	\$209,485	438	\$221,112	7	\$758	126	\$68,044	13	\$88,906	1,221	\$588,305
Laingsburg	312	\$129,187	210	\$110,223	n.a.	n.a.	37	\$25,211	6	\$29,265	567	\$294,234
Morrice	175	\$63,506	145	\$84,106	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$14,324	6	\$41,047	355	\$203,140
New Lothrop	151	\$64,555	159	\$87,934	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$10,788	61	\$244,437	391	\$407,762
Perry	505	\$185,169	297	\$160,733	5	\$312	69	\$42,012	13	\$46,895	889	\$435,121
Corunna	465	\$157,287	346	\$168,452	4	\$307	102	\$54,243	36	\$148,144	953	\$528,433
Owosso	1,519	\$456,933	985	\$466,067	20	\$2,790	381	\$173,595	28	\$166,795	2,933	\$1,266,180
Tuscola County												
Akron Fairgrove	120	\$38,382	71	\$45,290	0	\$0	20	\$11,534	92	\$729,212	303	\$824,418
Caro	534	\$152,750	372	\$165,558	9	\$696	120	\$54,560	38	\$187,832	1,073	\$561,396

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Cass City	367	\$139,885	294	\$152,784	8	\$801	73	\$29,795	83	\$413,285	825	\$736,550
Kingston	143	\$48,206	97	\$45,820	5	\$553	24	\$11,607	16	\$70,639	285	\$176,825
Mayville	285	\$86,670	191	\$85,088	5	\$546	42	\$16,585	15	\$64,211	538	\$253,100
Millington	390	\$117,761	261	\$115,117	5	\$382	66	\$30,972	35	\$142,959	757	\$407,191
Reese	253	\$91,501	206	\$108,016	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$25,080	150	\$1,081,451	658	\$1,306,170
Unionville	209	\$65,947	227	\$115,947	5	\$699	34	\$17,497	180	\$1,311,989	655	\$1,512,079
Vassar	403	\$117,354	258	\$112,378	5	\$502	89	\$38,604	52	\$223,085	807	\$491,923
Van Buren County												
South Haven	730	\$281,644	552	\$353,959	4	\$225	93	\$47,105	n.a.	n.a.	1,381	\$686,177
Bangor	464	\$152,280	243	\$134,333	n.a.	n.a.	64	\$31,762	5	\$25,593	779	\$344,244
Covert	167	\$59,227	59	\$34,658	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$11,791	n.a.	n.a.	256	\$109,252
Decatur	346	\$116,240	224	\$140,426	n.a.	n.a.	50	\$26,328	22	\$85,182	644	\$368,569
Bloomington	331	\$106,380	173	\$93,151	5	\$587	64	\$30,731	8	\$20,865	581	\$251,714
Gobles	301	\$103,010	224	\$128,473	n.a.	n.a.	50	\$32,018	n.a.	n.a.	579	\$270,498
Hartford	403	\$111,161	206	\$94,364	n.a.	n.a.	68	\$30,801	5	\$18,227	683	\$254,587
Lawrence	180	\$65,351	139	\$95,646	0	\$0	29	\$17,567	7	\$22,429	355	\$200,993
Lawton	336	\$127,892	238	\$162,876	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$25,804	4	\$11,639	625	\$328,494
Mattawan	662	\$269,235	369	\$211,070	n.a.	n.a.	78	\$48,003	11	\$72,755	1,122	\$601,360
Paw Paw	856	\$348,522	507	\$320,045	n.a.	n.a.	159	\$95,839	4	\$17,043	1,528	\$781,668
Bangor Twp.	39	\$11,206	13	\$6,216	0	\$0	9	\$3,124	n.a.	n.a.	62	\$26,305
Washtenaw County												
Ann Arbor	9,326	\$5,038,355	2,568	\$2,103,215	8	\$1,261	494	\$358,453	12	\$83,271	12,408	\$7,584,555
Ypsilanti	7,041	\$3,095,707	1,604	\$1,001,950	13	\$2,279	720	\$454,367	n.a.	n.a.	9,380	\$4,666,487
Chelsea	641	\$384,795	576	\$469,499	0	\$0	55	\$40,228	14	\$92,090	1,286	\$986,612
Dexter	635	\$395,185	375	\$312,967	0	\$0	47	\$36,496	11	\$51,743	1,068	\$796,391
Lincoln	1,643	\$863,725	565	\$359,873	4	\$315	180	\$129,228	10	\$81,676	2,402	\$1,434,817
Manchester	317	\$169,603	287	\$209,527	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$28,990	32	\$175,309	676	\$583,432
Milan	714	\$339,009	402	\$258,814	n.a.	n.a.	76	\$53,044	23	\$202,273	1,216	\$853,165
Saline	802	\$455,131	511	\$412,205	0	\$0	47	\$35,584	50	\$407,158	1,410	\$1,310,078
Whitmore Lake	568	\$286,340	211	\$148,872	n.a.	n.a.	66	\$41,406	4	\$44,263	851	\$521,287
Willow Run	47	\$20,760	26	\$15,005	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$5,187	0	\$0	86	\$41,095

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Wayne County												
Detroit	70,355	\$31,481,286	13,837	\$7,423,223	105	\$25,912	8,827	\$5,963,737	n.a.	n.a.	93,125	\$44,897,349
Allen Park	1,485	\$856,776	1,146	\$910,869	0	\$0	154	\$125,542	n.a.	n.a.	2,786	\$1,898,866
Dearborn	10,917	\$7,555,203	4,125	\$3,696,081	5	\$926	1,365	\$1,257,217	n.a.	n.a.	16,413	\$12,511,729
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	2,176	\$1,229,790	979	\$608,804	5	\$644	333	\$271,339	0	\$0	3,493	\$2,110,577
Melvindale	1,426	\$563,837	716	\$372,965	n.a.	n.a.	243	\$161,514	0	\$0	2,387	\$1,098,633
Garden City	2,506	\$1,156,494	1,516	\$903,940	4	\$641	317	\$233,980	0	\$0	4,343	\$2,295,055
Grosse Pointe	2,051	\$1,328,949	1,329	\$1,173,079	n.a.	n.a.	160	\$135,082	0	\$0	3,541	\$2,637,269
Hamtramck	2,892	\$1,038,746	498	\$330,259	n.a.	n.a.	320	\$199,359	0	\$0	3,713	\$1,568,867
Highland Park	987	\$414,977	212	\$115,951	n.a.	n.a.	197	\$125,900	0	\$0	1,397	\$656,908
Inkster	677	\$334,817	139	\$102,133	0	\$0	96	\$71,815	0	\$0	912	\$508,765
Lincoln Park	3,559	\$1,357,908	1,672	\$891,562	16	\$2,620	610	\$392,392	0	\$0	5,857	\$2,644,482
Livonia	6,548	\$3,546,861	5,088	\$3,688,322	7	\$999	621	\$488,507	n.a.	n.a.	12,265	\$7,727,150
Plymouth Canton	5,037	\$2,800,268	2,866	\$2,010,418	12	\$1,814	398	\$308,059	n.a.	n.a.	8,315	\$5,126,421
Redford Union	2,699	\$1,262,871	1,026	\$587,398	13	\$2,469	332	\$244,501	0	\$0	4,070	\$2,097,239
River Rouge	801	\$354,683	284	\$192,094	n.a.	n.a.	192	\$130,856	0	\$0	1,278	\$677,942
Romulus	2,315	\$1,029,753	818	\$467,938	8	\$1,200	301	\$196,924	n.a.	n.a.	3,443	\$1,711,153
South Redford	2,022	\$958,370	929	\$536,436	7	\$1,323	192	\$129,950	0	\$0	3,150	\$1,626,079
Taylor	6,528	\$2,890,779	3,086	\$1,826,201	18	\$3,799	917	\$635,265	0	\$0	10,549	\$5,356,044
Trenton	1,089	\$645,684	1,023	\$826,744	n.a.	n.a.	141	\$107,045	0	\$0	2,256	\$1,579,885
Wayne-Westland	10,612	\$4,830,670	3,883	\$2,306,585	13	\$2,135	1,384	\$970,136	0	\$0	15,892	\$8,109,526
Wyandotte	2,008	\$924,923	1,375	\$956,703	7	\$984	368	\$262,781	0	\$0	3,758	\$2,145,391
Flat Rock	703	\$341,817	315	\$215,921	n.a.	n.a.	126	\$80,536	0	\$0	1,147	\$638,839
Crestwood	2,142	\$1,302,801	1,534	\$1,070,060	n.a.	n.a.	225	\$197,522	0	\$0	3,903	\$2,570,533
Westwood	1,608	\$709,077	553	\$283,735	4	\$568	192	\$134,671	0	\$0	2,357	\$1,128,051
Ecorse	934	\$428,328	397	\$268,925	n.a.	n.a.	215	\$163,607	0	\$0	1,548	\$861,309
Gibraltar	1,092	\$572,919	731	\$502,341	n.a.	n.a.	154	\$111,924	0	\$0	1,978	\$1,187,292
Grosse Ile Twp.	264	\$168,980	318	\$265,090	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$26,335	n.a.	n.a.	614	\$512,773
Harper Woods	1,177	\$596,893	349	\$207,459	n.a.	n.a.	126	\$105,619	0	\$0	1,655	\$910,740
Huron	527	\$259,258	432	\$285,485	n.a.	n.a.	102	\$74,295	n.a.	n.a.	1,066	\$638,210
Woodhaven	1,878	\$915,092	1,033	\$724,909	5	\$965	236	\$166,019	0	\$0	3,152	\$1,806,985
Northville	959	\$521,895	706	\$487,930	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$44,943	0	\$0	1,730	\$1,055,015

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Riverview	838	\$387,428	611	\$423,720	n.a.	n.a.	109	\$73,137	0	\$0	1,560	\$884,530
Southgate	2,556	\$1,181,713	1,902	\$1,313,886	n.a.	n.a.	382	\$295,550	0	\$0	4,843	\$2,791,188
Van Buren	3,326	\$1,490,498	1,206	\$687,843	14	\$2,029	374	\$253,993	n.a.	n.a.	4,923	\$2,442,869
Wexford County												
Cadillac	1,231	\$393,375	795	\$397,668	13	\$1,390	220	\$110,283	n.a.	n.a.	2,261	\$910,815
Manton	259	\$93,311	172	\$90,840	5	\$427	62	\$29,305	n.a.	n.a.	499	\$215,862
Mesick	234	\$74,178	149	\$67,227	9	\$789	51	\$20,755	n.a.	n.a.	445	\$165,294
Valid District Total	626,948	\$271,057,447	311,818	\$186,490,454	3,495	\$402,593	82,951	\$51,496,403	7,110	\$40,580,776	1,032,322	\$550,027,673
Invalid District Total	1,289	\$517,853	394	\$230,140	4	\$869	204	\$132,942	25	\$167,016	1,916	\$1,048,820
No School												
District Total	5,366	\$2,500,047	3,958	\$2,544,810	35	\$4,430	2,729	\$1,642,224	24	\$83,636	12,112	\$6,775,147
Total	633,603	\$274,075,347	316,170	\$189,265,404	3,534	\$407,892	85,884	\$53,271,569	7,159	\$40,831,428	1,046,350	\$557,851,640

Per Rule 205.1003, "n.a." was used to protect the confidentiality of taxpayers in this school district. These taxpayers were included in the column total.